



Gc  
929.2  
G7901l  
1200026

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 5409



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hongegegray4th00lidd>

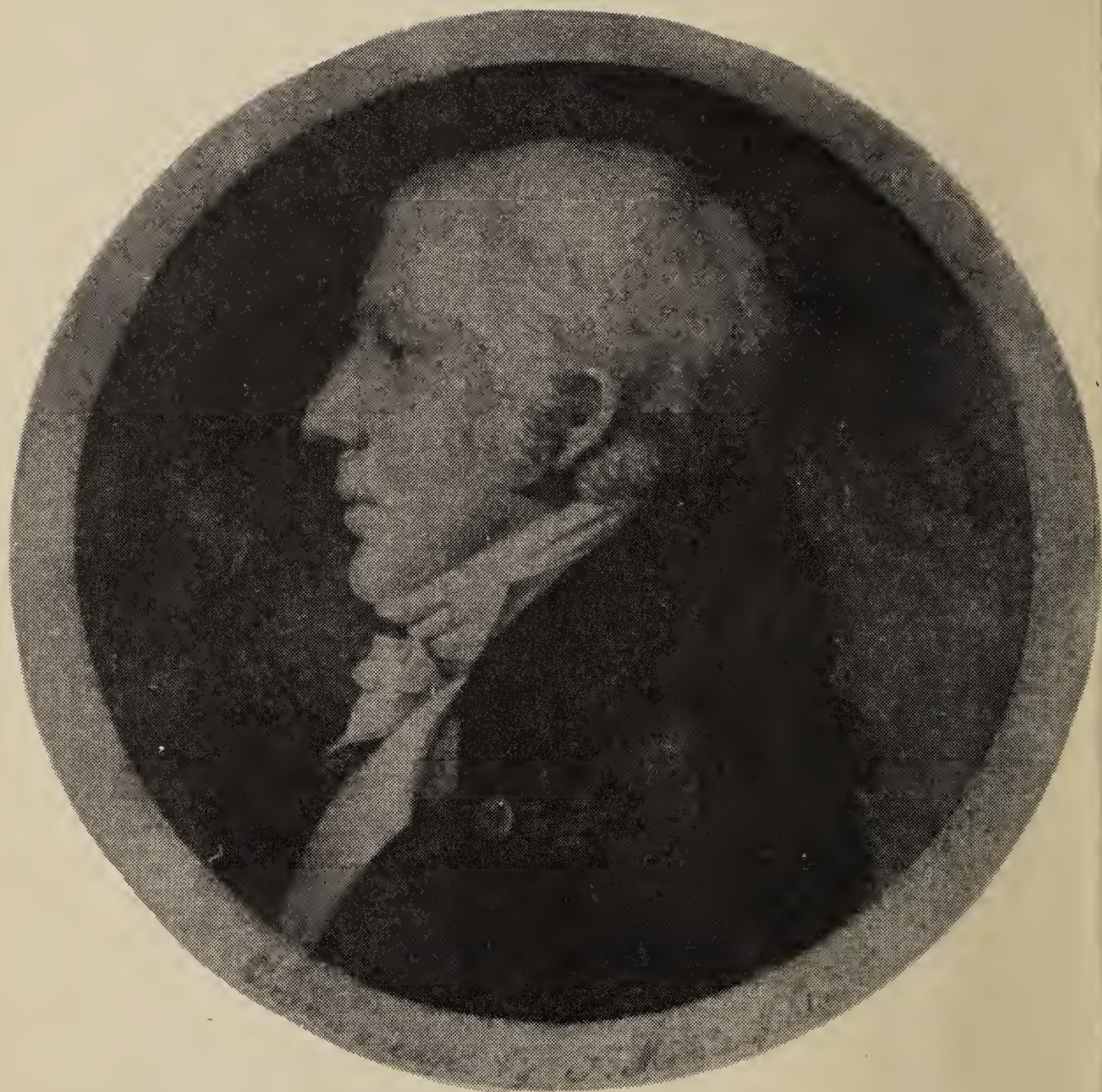


2 vols.

27.50

No 23

440 17.50  
received



ENGRAVED PORTRAIT OF GEORGE GRAY 4th by ST. MEMNIN

The Hon. GEORGE GRAY, 4th  
*of Philadelphia*

HIS ANCESTORS & DESCENDANTS

BY

MARY STANLEY FIELD LIDDELL

II

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1940

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Lithoprinted by Edwards Brothers, Inc., Lithoprinters  
Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1940



1200026

To the beloved memory of  
Blanche Mackellar Henszey Patterson  
without whose encouragement  
this book would not have been  
attempted  
and to whose careful researches  
much of the material on the  
early pages is due



## FOREWORD

The records which follow have been gathered from the following sources: Previous genealogies, such as those by Leach, Thomas, Shoemaker, Knowles, Grubb, etc.; local histories, especially those of Philadelphia and the vicinity; Quaker Meeting, Church and Patriotic Society records; wills, deeds, abstracts of title, and similar documents; grave-stones in various cemeteries; and family records treasured in Bibles and family papers. These last have been contributed through the patient co-operation of great numbers of our large and scattered family.

It is impossible to acknowledge here all the help received--to do so would almost require a separate volume. But special mention must be made of the expert genealogical researches of Mrs. Blanche Mac Kellar (Henszey) Patterson whose death last year has deprived the compiler of a most generous and efficient collaborator; of Mrs. Mary Warfield (Stinson) Riggs for her invaluable help with the Warfield connection; of Col. Henry Taylor Wickham, who started my records of the Virginia Taylors; of Mrs. Conger and Mrs. Carpenter who performed a like service in the Janeway lines; of Mrs. Thomas Leiper Kane and Mrs. Jean Kane Foulke du Pont for notable help with the Kanes; of the late Commander Edwards Fayssoux Leiper for the Leipers; of the late Mr. William C. Irvin for the Grubbs; of Miss Elizabeth Leiper Taylor for the Philadelphia Taylors; of Mrs. Anne Aubrey (Shoemaker) Farley for the Mortons--but so many have helped it seems invidious to make distinctions--I thank them all.

In addition I must especially thank Mrs. Edwards Fayssoux Leiper for permission to reproduce the round-robin letter of the Revolutionary Officers to Martha Gray; and Miss Corine Irvin for the print which she owns of the Gray's Ferry House and Bridge.

I can hardly hope that no mistakes will be found in my work. I have sometimes had to choose between dates, etc., occurring in different records, but the discrepancy is never great. Handwritings may mislead in the spelling of names: I have here exercised great care but may sometimes slip up: I hope not often.

Where I print the little briefs of genealogical or biographical interest at the head of some family groups, I print what people send me: their omission has no significance beyond my own lack of information. I have been delighted to include them when they have been submitted. The same is true in the case of all names and dates--they have been supplied (or on application have failed to be supplied) by members of the families in question.

In conclusion I can only express the hope that my work will be acceptable to those who have been so generous in granting me their aid.

Mary Stanley Field Liddell

St. Davids, Pa. 1940



## CONTENTS

### PART I: ANCESTORS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| GEORGE GRAY 1st and the GRAYS of the BARBADOES. | xi   |
| GEORGE GRAY 2nd and the BEARDSLEYS. . . . .     | xii  |
| GEORGE GRAY 3rd and the COULTASES . . . . .     | xvi  |
| GEORGE GRAY 4th and the IBBETSONS . . . . .     | xxi  |

-----

### PART II: DESCENDANTS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| GEORGE GRAY 5th X MARY BRANNON. . . . .         | 4  |
| ELIZABETH COULTAS GRAY X THOMAS LEIPER. . . . . | 5  |
| MARY GRAY X PETER GRUBB . . . . .               | 6  |
| MARGARET GRAY X JAMES KNOWLES . . . . .         | 7  |
| WILLIAM GRAY X RACHEL HILL. . . . .             | 8  |
| MARTHA GRAY X EVAN WILLIAM THOMAS . . . . .     | 9  |
| REBECCA GRAY X GEORGE MORTON. . . . .           | 10 |

-----

### NOTES:

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Rebecca Morton's Marriage Certificate . | xxxii  |
| The Old Ibbetson Bible. . . . .         | xxxiii |

-----

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| INDEX . . . . . | 219 |
|-----------------|-----|

-----

The descendants of George and Martha Ibbetson Gray have been grouped under the names of their children and grandchildren. In the tables which follow, pp. 1-217, the numbering of names follows the generally accepted practice for work of this sort and in addition page references both backward and forward are noted in connection with the names on each page.



## PART I

### THE ANCESTORS

#### GEORGE GRAY 1st and the GRAYS of the BARBADOES

Many traditions concerning our Gray ancestors are current. Some, although they may not be backed by contemporary documents, are undoubtedly founded on fact; some are more doubtful; some may be definitely disproved.

Among these traditions appears the following: That in the last quarter of the seventeenth century there came to Philadelphia from the Barbadoes two men, father and son, both named George Gray. That the former arrived in 1683 and the same year bought land of William Penn. That he died in Philadelphia and his body was at his own request carried back to the Barbadoes for burial by the side of his wife. (This latter tradition is sometimes attributed to his son.) It is a romantic tale.

But we have complete records of all property sold or granted by William Penn, and the name of George Gray does not appear among them. We also have complete Quaker Meeting Records from 1683 on: in them he is nowhere mentioned, although he is supposed to have been a Quaker, and certainly so unusual a burial would have been recorded. The Etting Papers ("Early Quakers") say that in 1687 a George Gray was given a certificate of removal from Speightstown, Barbadoes. But the Etting Papers are hardly to be taken as authoritative and no evidence for the statement is given. There is no record of the receipt of such a certificate in Philadelphia.

It would be interesting to have the Barbadoes records searched for possible information concerning the Gray family. The name was common there. Several Grays seem to have been deported from England on account of their religious faith, Quakers being strictly proscribed and greatly persecuted in England at that time; some were voluntary immigrants; an early governor of the Islands was a Gray. But until such search is successfully made, no authoritative account of the Grays previous to 1692 can be given. We

might here note in the interest of further research that the crest on some china owned by George Gray appears to be that of the Grayhursts of England.

Thus the figure of George Gray 1st passes like a shadow over the historical screen leaving no trace behind; yet his name is so imbedded in family tradition that we have retained it, calling him the First of the six George Grays who appear in direct succession from father to son.

#### GEORGE GRAY 2nd and the BEARDSLEYS

When we come to the second George Gray we are on firmer ground. He came to Philadelphia from the Barbadoes in 1691/2, bringing with him a certificate of removal from the Friends' Monthly Meeting in Speightstown. It reads:--

"Dear ffriends. These are to certify to you that our dear Innocent ffriend George Gray, an Ancient inhabitant of this Island have some intentions in his heart to visit friends in Pennsylvania as well as some busyness of his owne, did acquaint ye Monthly Meeting unto which he did belong w<sup>th</sup> ye same as also ye six weeks and Quarterly Meetings as above said and friends having nothing against it doth hereby signify their unity with him therein: W<sup>th</sup>all to acquaint you y<sup>t</sup> his life and conversation for many yeares amongst us has been very ffaithful Innocent and Peacable. Even as becomes ye Gospel of our Lord Jesus X<sup>t</sup> Always standing by and encouraging ye ffaithful in their many exercises and Tryalls w<sup>ch</sup> they have met w<sup>th</sup>all on this Island to their greater comfort and satisfaction.

Moreover he being a widower and as is usual in such like cases ffriends here have Inquired into his Clearness as in Relation to marriage and they do not find but that he is clear from entanglements w<sup>th</sup> any woman on this Island. So ffriends here desires the Lords good presence and Power to accompany him in his Service and busyness he goes about that when he shall find himself clear to return again it may be in ye Peace and comfort of his Blessed Spirit to whose guidance and protection he is Recommended by ye Government and Conduct of his Life for the residue of his time here may be to ye Honour and Praise of his name who over all is worthy of for ever more Amen.



Signed in ye behalfe of ye said Quarterly Meeting by your  
ffriend in the Truth

Thomas Robbins."

This certificate was read and accepted by the Philadelphia  
Monthly Meeting, May 29, 1692.

A long article in The Friend, vol. xxviii (1854-55)  
pp. 268ff., gives a biography of him. Its statements con-  
cerning his career after his arrival in Philadelphia are  
borne out by official documents and are frequently quoted  
from hereafter. But concerning what purports to be George  
Gray's previous career in the Barbadoes they are hazy and  
confused. Here the author is quoting an old book by Joseph  
Besse called The Sufferings of the People called Quakers,  
and he obviously lumps the experiences of several different  
Grays under one head, attributing them all to George Gray  
2nd. He thus gives an interesting picture of the "sore  
Tryalls" which beset the Quakers of the Barbadoes, especial-  
ly at the hands of the brutal soldiery and their more bru-  
tal and unscrupulous officers; but as we do not know which  
of these experiences may or may not have befallen our great-  
ly-to-be-revered ancestor, I omit any account of them here.

On arriving in Philadelphia George Gray at once took a  
prominent place as a Quaker preacher and "visitor" as well  
as in the business affairs of the Meeting. His biographer  
in The Friend expresses surprise at this, for he has identi-  
fied him with a barber-surgeon in the Barbadoes and gives  
an account of the stealing by the soldiers of the striped  
pole before his door. What the biographer does not under-  
stand is that the striped pole, now a barbers' sign, former-  
ly indicated the shop of a surgeon, the pole representing a  
bleeding arm wrapped with a white bandage. For strangely  
enough to our thinking, the trades of barber and surgeon,  
both then of professional status, were often practised by  
the same man and were both included in one guild. Many men  
of a high degree of attainment and learning engaged in them  
and were responsible for much early medical research, and  
if our George Gray was really the surgeon of the Barbadoes  
the account of his activities there pictures him as a man  
of courageous and independent spirit well equipped for lead-  
ership in his new home.

We read in The Friend that in settling differences, in  
dealing with offenders, in looking after the necessities of  
the poor, in labouring in the ministries of the Gospel, in  
providing for his family, he was industriously employed.

All of which is corroborated by Meeting Records. He "participated in the exercises brought upon Friends by the contentious course of George Keith." Also, the Friends of that day "being anxious to clear themselves of anything which they deemed wrong," we find him laboring with a member of Meeting for selling Jews Harps in violation of the Quaker edict against the use of musical instruments. The man's crime was so brought home to him that he promised to sell no more. In the first appointment of Friends as General Overseers of the Society he was one of four named as "approved ministers." His name appears frequently in Meeting Records as acting in various activities of the Society.

Philadelphia records have something to say also concerning his private life. In Philadelphia Deeds, Book E7, vol. 10, pp. 144-148, he is described as "a merchant." Watson in his Annals of Philadelphia says that there was a Barbadoes Store in the town in 1692. I wonder whether he could have been connected with it.

In 1692, very soon after his arrival from the Barbadoes, giving reason to suppose that the arrangement may have been previously agreed upon, he married MARY, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Beardsley of Philadelphia. Tradition says that the Grays and Beardsleys had been acquainted in England before coming to the Western Hemisphere. She is said to have been his third wife.

MARY BEARDSLEY was born in Worcestershire, England, December 14, 1669, as is noted in the Records of English Friends of Hertfordshire and Worcestershire, p. 886. The same Meeting Records tell of a son, Alexander, born to Alexander and Margaret Beardsley, June 24, 1672; but he probably died young as we hear no more of him. Mary and her parents came to Philadelphia from Worcester, arriving on the ship Bristol Comfort July 28, 1683, and bringing with them a certificate of removal from Worcester Friends dated 14.iii.1683. (See Quaker Arrivals in Philadelphia by A. C. Myers.)

ALEXANDER BEARDSLEY was a glover by trade. He was one of the Councilmen named in the First Charter given Philadelphia by William Penn, and is recorded in the State Archives as being a member of the Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly in 1695.

By Mary Beardsley George Gray had three sons:-

George Gray 3rd    born June 13th, 1693



Joseph Gray                born April 20th, 1696  
Samuel Gray                (his birth is not recorded, but prob-  
ably took place in 1699, shortly before his moth-  
er's death. He is mentioned in the will of his  
grandmother Beardsley, July 16, 1699.)

An epidemic, which may have been of yellow fever, broke out in the little city in 1699--the disease had been recognized in the Barbadoes as early as 1647, and traffic between Philadelphia and the Barbadoes seems to have been constant before the end of the century. Of this illness our grandmothers, Margaret Beardsley and her daughter Mary Gray, both died; the latter on July 14, 1699 and her mother on the 22nd day of the same month (Quaker Meeting Records). A pathetic circumstance attended the deaths of mother and daughter as is shown by the will of Margaret Beardsley, signed four days after her daughter's death. She was evidently too ill to be told of it, for her will reads "to daughter Mary and her three children, Joseph, Samuel, and George." (Abstracts of Philadelphia Wills, Bk. B. p. 101.) She also speaks of a sister, Martha Minion, living in London, and of her brother-in-law, Joseph Beardsley and his son Alexander. Perhaps someone, by looking up said sister Martha, might find out what Margaret's maiden name was.

The husband and father, Alexander Beardsley, had died two years before, July 27, 1697, leaving his estate by will dated December 16, 1696, "to his wife Margaret and grandson, George Gray, oldest son of his daughter Mary, and to his grandson Joseph" (Wills, Book A, p. 365).

It must have been with a heavy heart that George Gray left his motherless sons the last of that July, 1699, to go on a previously-arranged-for visit to the Barbadoes. He seems to have been gone about six months. Seven years later, in 1706, he marries again, this time Naomi Berry, daughter of John and Alice Walley of Philadelphia, and widow of William Berry of Maryland. She was a noted Quaker preacher: we find records of her visits to the Meetings of Byberry, Abington, Plymouth, Germantown, etc. Their marriage was brief as Naomi died in 1709. They had no children.

George Gray himself engaged in numerous "religious journeys" as a visiting preacher. We know of more than one to the Barbadoes, and in 1709 he went to New England carrying a certificate addressed to "Friends in East Jersey, Long Island, Rhode Island, and theraway" which states that "he is a man of good conversation \* \* having been many years

2) That George Gray 3rd was unmarried in February, 1715 (Book E7 vol. 10, p. 13). The title to the property involved clearly identifies it as belonging to George Gray 3rd, as it concerns land inherited from his Grandmother Beardsley.

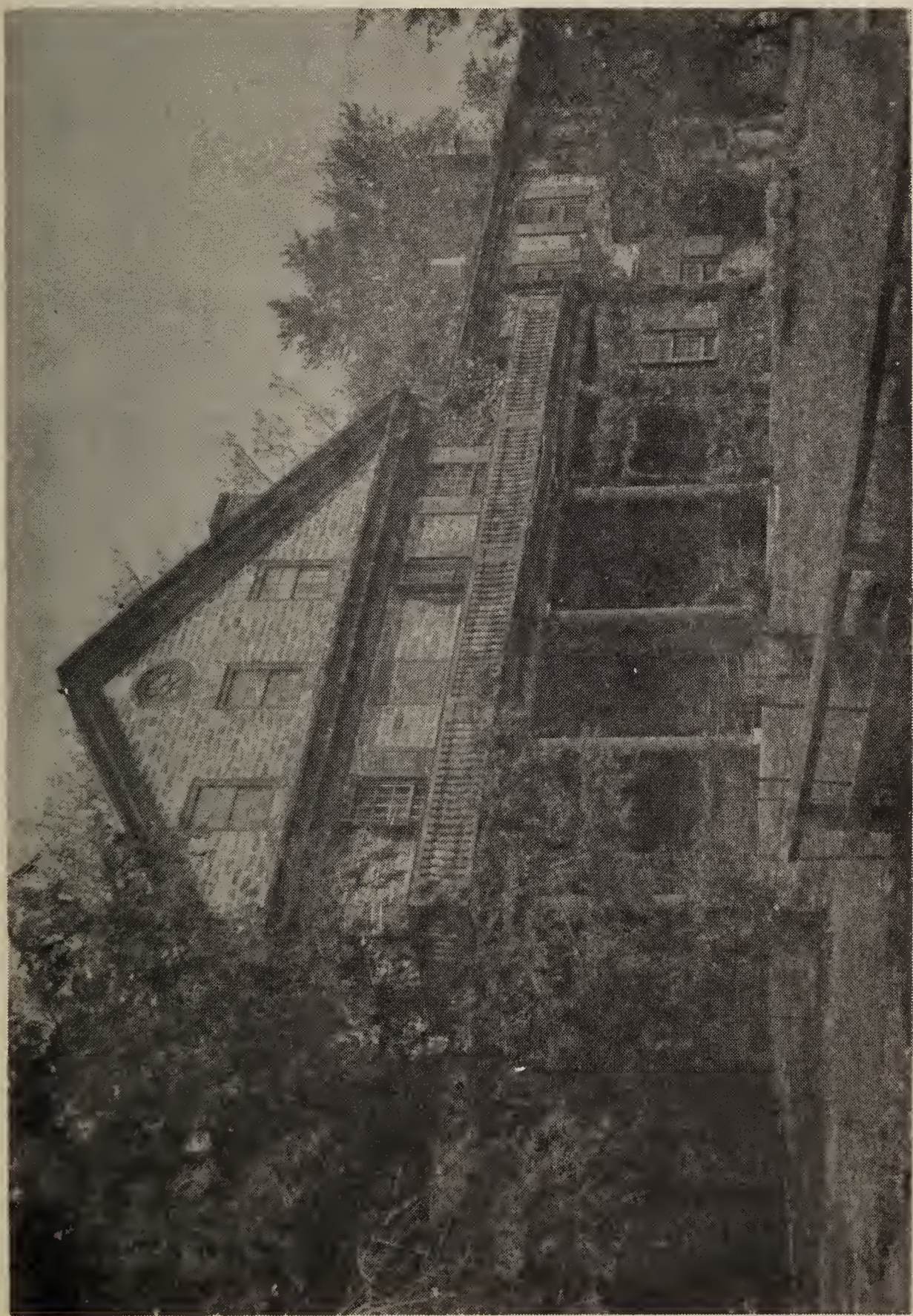
He must have been married by June, 1716, however, as his first child was born the following March. We thus find that George Gray 3rd was married between February, 1715, and June, 1716.

The mother of his son, George Gray 4th, was MARY, the widow of Joseph Ewen of Germantown. We do not know her maiden name, and no record of either of her marriages has been found. By Joseph Ewen she had one child, Elizabeth Ewen, whose baptism was recorded in Christ Church, Philadelphia, in 1712. This does not mean necessarily that they were members of Christ Church: Christ Church was the depository of most vital statistics in those days. On his marriage to her mother, George Gray seems to have wholly adopted his little step-daughter, and in his will speaks of her husband as his son-in-law.

Elizabeth married, March 13, 1735, Captain James Coultas of Philadelphia. The motto in their wedding ring was "Fear God and Love me." He was a man of much usefulness and considerable influence in the affairs of his time. He was High Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1755-58; operator of the Middle Ferry over the Schuylkill (on lease); a notable road builder (see newspaper advertisements of the day); and farmed some 300 acres of land in Blockley Township. In 1747 he was captain of the Philadelphia Associators, a battery company organized for defense against the Indians who had become a serious menace to outlying settlers of Pennsylvania--a bronze tablet to the officers of this company bearing his name and that of the youthful George Gray 4th as lieutenant hangs on the wall in Independence Hall. After the Revolutionary War Captain Coultas became colonel of the county troops. In 1741 he built Whitby Hall (see cut), a solid stone mansion situated on Gray's Lane, then called Coultas' Lane, near Kingsessing, where he and his wife spent much time although they appear to have also had a house in town near the Middle Ferry. He died in 1768, leaving all his property by will unconditionally to his wife. Elizabeth Ewen Coultas died in 1769.

There is some reason to believe that before her marriage Mary Ewen Gray may have been an Episcopalian: certainly





WHITBY HALL as it originally stood on GRAY'S LANE



her daughter and Capt. Coultas were. They gave largely to St. James Church at Kingsessing, and Capt. Coultas is said to have laid the cornerstone of the new building in 1760. But there is no evidence that George Gray was "disunited" for marrying Mary, so she must have joined Meeting on or before her marriage. In those days Quakers were not encouraged to marry those of a different religious faith.

George Gray had two children:

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Mary Gray       | born March 29, 1717   |
| George Gray 4th | born October 26, 1725 |

The eight years between the births of Mary and her brother George Gray 4th make it seem possible that George Gray 3rd was twice married, even though his first wife (if any) was not Mary Hill. This would give George Gray 4th two half-sisters, one, Mary Gray, by his father, and the other, Elizabeth Ewen, by his mother; Mary and Elizabeth thus being to each other step- but not half sisters--in other words, not blood kin. This would explain why Mary does not appear from the documents I have read--in this case chiefly Abstracts of Title--to have inherited jointly with George in Elizabeth's estate, Elizabeth having died intestate and George having inherited her estate as "next of kin." It is merely a supposition, however--I have found no documentary evidence for a wife for George Gray 3rd other than Mary Ewen Gray, and she in her will signed Sept. 29, 1759, names her three children George, Elizabeth Coultas and Mary James. But this is not conclusive since George and Mary may have mutually adopted each other's children. If the date of George Gray's marriage to Mary Ewen, or even the date of the death of Joseph Ewen could be found, it might clear the matter up.

George Gray's daughter Mary married first, August 10, 1733, Daniel Syng, son of Philip Syng, by whom she had three children: Mary (Syng) Withy, George Syng, and Susanna Syng. Daniel dying in 1745, she married second, July 9, 1747, Thomas James, by whom she had two sons, Thomas James, Jr., and Joseph James.

George Gray 3rd died 1748/9. His will was signed Jan. 29, and proved Feb. 2nd (Philadelphia Wills, Book I, p. 54). His wife, Mary Ewen Gray, died April 27, 1760. Her will is recorded in Book L, p. 459.

## GEORGE GRAY 4th and the IBBETSONS

George Gray, the fourth of the name in direct descent from father to son (although as yet we hear of the first George Gray only through tradition), was born in Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 26, 1725. Whether his parents were in residence there or, as is more likely, his mother went to visit in her former home when her baby was expected, we do not know; but certainly his father lived at Kingessing, Philadelphia County, for many years before his death and was owner and operator of Gray's Ferry as early as 1723, as has been previously noted.

In 1747, while still a young man, George the fourth joined as a lieutenant the Associated Battalion of which his brother-in-law, James Coultas, was captain. He also in the same year joined "The State in Schuylkill," now a famous fishing club, said to be the first club organized for purely social purposes in the world, of which Captain Coultas was one of the founders in 1732. Philip Syng, father of Daniel Syng who married Mary Gray, was also a charter member, and later William Ibbetson, brother of George Gray's wife, became a member--it seems to have been quite a family affair in those days! (See Watson's Annals of Philadelphia.)

On November 23rd, 1752, at Whitby Hall, the home of Captain and Mrs. Coultas, George Gray, then 27 years old, married Martha Ibbetson, a girl of 18, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Coultas) Ibbetson. The motto in their wedding ring was "Let Love abide and God provide."

Martha was born in the Parish of St. Andrews, Brownlow Street, Holborn, London, on January 28, 1734 (which day fell on a Thursday, as may be seen in any perpetual calendar). In the year 1748 Captain James Coultas, who had earlier emigrated to America from Whitby, England, sent to London for his mother, Margaret (Chapman) Coultas, his sister, Margaret (Coultas) Ibbetson, the latter's husband, Robert Ibbetson, and their two children, Martha, then fourteen years old, and William, nine. They embarked as planned, but on leaving the English coast ran into a great storm which forced their return. When all hope of saving the ship was abandoned, Robert Ibbetson took his daughter in his arms and sang the old Moravian hymn,



"O, tell me no more of the world's vain store,  
The time for such trifles for me now is o'er.  
A country, I've found where true joys abound,  
To live I'm determined on that happy ground."

The music of this old hymn has been preserved, and tradition says that it was sung in the family for a hundred years. One likes to think of the Sunday evening gatherings when the old hymn--so peculiarly their hymn--was sung by the family in memory of their forebears.

At some time during the ensuing year, 1749, they left England again, and after a nine weeks' voyage arrived in Philadelphia. Old letters say they were there "received with open arms and a warm welcome." We are told that they wrote (one wonders to whom) describing their reception and how they were sent to a large plantation of over three hundred acres of land near Philadelphia. It was Whitby Hall, and had "everything most plentiful and very happy." Here the Ibbetsons seem to have taken up their abode, the Coultases spending at least the summers with them. The account that I have of these letters is in an old unsigned document, but it has all the ear-marks of truth. I have not been able to trace the originals.

MARGARET (CHAPMAN) COULTAS, our very-great grandmother, was the widow of HENRY COULTAS about whom I know nothing except that he is said to have inherited a small estate near Whitby in England. Dr. R. P. Robins, in a pamphlet on Colonel James Coultas (Lippincott, 1887) says that she was the daughter of WILLIAM CHAPMAN of Yorkshire, England, whose family, according to the Registers and Rolls of Whitby Abbey, had resided at Whitby and Yburn Dale since the year 1400 (see Young's History of Whitby), and that her mother was MARY, daughter of WILLIAM TEMPLE, the grandson of Sir WILLIAM TEMPLE (1555-1627), Provost of Trinity College, Dublin (see Encycl. Britt. 11th ed. s.v. William Temple). Some branches of the Temple family trace their descent back to the time of King Knute, but the connection has not been worked out for her branch so far as I know. Mrs. Coultas lived only three months after reaching America, "dying a most triumphant death."

ROBERT IBBETSON also was probably originally a Yorkshireman, although he had been living in London for at least some time before his emigration. Dr. Robins assigns an ancestry to him, but as it has been disputed and I have been unable to verify it, I shall not quote it here. He



was at one time a Moravian in religious faith, but must have joined the Quakers before leaving England as he brought a letter of recommendation from the Peel Meeting in London to the Darby Meeting. The senior Ibbetsons left Whitby Hall shortly after Martha's marriage, moving to Philadelphia, presumably to engage in business, as Robert Ibbetson describes himself in his will, signed Sept. 18, 1753, as "a shopkeeper" (Wills, Bk. K, p. 384).

They took with them a certificate from the Darby Meeting which reads:-

"From our Monthly Meeting held at Darby the 4th of 4th mo. 1753.

To friends of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting:

Dear friends. Our friends Robert Ibeson and his wife request of us a few lines to you on behalf of themselves and son in order to be more immediately under your care we therefore inform you that some years since they came well recommended to us from London and may likewise on their behalf certifie you that on enquiry we do not find but that their conduct and conversation has been answerable thereto, frequentors of our religious meetings as friends in unity with us for whose growth and increase in the knowledge of the Truth we have earnest desires. We recommend them to your Christian care and oversight with their son a youth and an apprentice in your city, and subscribe ourselves your frds Brethern and Sisters in the Truth."

(Many signatures appended.)

After a brief sojourn in Philadelphia Robert Ibbetson died and was buried 2.vi. 1754 (Monthly Meeting Records, Births and Burials, p. 348). His will was probated on the 23rd of the same month. In it he mentions his wife Margaret, his children William and Martha, his brother Richard, and the children of his deceased brother Hugh and his deceased sister Ann.

Little is known of WILLIAM IBBETSON's career. He went to school in Philadelphia, staying with his uncle, Capt. Coultas, at his house near the "Middle Ferry." He was "an apprentice." He was one of the signers of the Non-Importation Resolutions of 1765, where his name may be seen in Independence Hall (he signed it "Ibeson," a common corruption of Ibbetson). He was a member of the social club called "The State in Schuylkill" (see Watkins' Annals of Phila-

delphia). He died in Philadelphia Jan. 25, 1774, aged 35 years (Monthly Meeting Records).

MARTHA IBBETSON must have been an unusually clever and precocious girl, even for a period when girls matured early. Before leaving London, when she was but fifteen years old, she had been "trained in surgery and medicine under a skillful tutor," (see Historical Magazine quoted below). This was a wise precaution for one coming into a comparatively new country, and one that later stood her and her neighbors in good stead. Her grand-daughter, Ann Gray (Leiper) Thomas, used to tell many an inherited tale of how she drove about the countryside ministering to the poor and ill. One of Philadelphia's famous early physicians was trained by her in his youth, going about with her on her errands of mercy; and during the Revolution her skilled attention to ill and wounded soldiers merited and received unbounded gratitude and admiration.

Considering the relation that both young people stood in to the Coultases, it is not to be wondered at that George and Martha Gray, although themselves Quakers, were married at Whitby Hall, "according to the rites and ceremonies of the Episcopal Church," as an old Bible records it. (Martha had afterwards to "make satisfaction" for doing so before the Darby Meeting.) After her marriage she left that Meeting for the one at Pine and Orange Streets attended by the Grays, but she was later given, evidently to satisfy some formal requirement, the following certificate from the Darby Meeting:

"From our Monthly Meeting held at Darby the 5th day of the 2nd month, 1755. To Friends of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. Dear Friends:

Martha Gray, the bearer hereof, desired a few lines to you as a certificate. We therefore inform you that She came recommended to us from London with her parents & almost ever since has lived within the verge of your meeting, for which reason we can say little as to her conduct and conversation, but refer to your better knowledge of her. But so far as we may acquaint you that at our last meeting she made satisfaction for her outgoing in marriage as a member of our Meeting we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight and as we are informed that in her very young yeares she received the Truth in the love of it, our desires are that her fruit may be unto holiness the end thereof is everlasting life."

(Many signatures appended.)





From a small Portrait of MARTHA IBBETSON GRAY



When for his political activities on the approach of the Revolution George Gray was "disunited" from Meeting in 1775, Martha left with him (or so we are told). But their children, brought up in the Quaker faith were divided, some remaining good Quakers, others making "outgoing" marriages and embracing the faiths of their husbands. Not very many of the families of their descendants persisted in the faith, although some did so; and some have later returned to it.

I do not know where the young Grays lived on their marriage in 1752. In 1769, on the death of his half-sister, Elizabeth Ewen Coultas, who had died intestate, George Gray inherited all the Coultas property as her next of kin and heir at law. From her husband, James Coultas, who designates her in his will as his "loving wife," she had inherited his entire estate, real and personal, absolutely without conditions, as is expressly stated--to sell, give, or otherwise dispose of as she pleases. (See Philadelphia Wills, Bk. O, p. 200), and she dying intestate and without issue, her brother inherited. It is sometimes stated that Martha Gray was the heir of Whitby Hall in view of the fact that she was Captain Coultas's niece. But on his death Whitby Hall became Elizabeth Ewen Coultas's property, and Martha, not being a blood relation of hers, could not have inherited from her as she died without will. It is not a matter of much importance, except that to make the matter clear helps to keep the family relationships straight.

The Grays, then, certainly after 1769 if not before, lived at Whitby Hall (see cut) which has ever since been regarded by their descendants as the cradle of their race.

When in 1783 the first Assessor's List after the Revolution was taken for Blockley Township, George Gray, Gent., was the second largest landowner. He had 300 acres of land at Gray's Ferry and 246 acres in Chester County. He had 11 head of "horned cattle"--the largest number on the list; 70 oz. of silver, a riding chair and 2 negroes (see Devillin, History of Lower Merion and Blockley, pp. 96-97). In 1768 he sold 6 negroes for the Coultas estate of which he was the executor (see advertisement in the Pennsylvania Gazette for April 7, 1768, quoted by Dr. Robins).

Before 1775 he must have had many business interests, some of them in partnership with Capt. Coultas (see advertisements of the period), but when the Revolution approached he threw himself heart and soul into the cause. A list of his political activities (much condensed) will be



found in Part II, p. 1; I shall not repeat it here. It is said that there were few people whom the British were more anxious to arrest than George Gray, and certainly on one occasion, after the Battle of Brandywine, at which he seems to have been present in his official capacity as Chairman of the Board of War and Ordinance, he escaped capture only by being hidden in a neighboring farmhouse; and great damage was done to his estate by the British, amounting to many thousand pounds. In his Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, Simpson says that when he was Chairman of the Committee of Congress to raise funds for the prosecution of the war, and it was proposed to issue bills of credit to that end, someone on the Committee exclaimed, "But who will sign them?" "I," said Mr. Gray, "to the amount which my property will secure, I will sign them myself."

Martha Gray was scarcely less active. In spite of her large family (she had thirteen children, the first two dying in infancy), she found time to work in her own way for the cause. Dr. Charles W. Shields in the Journal of American History (Vol. VII, No. 3, 1918) says, "During the occupation of Philadelphia by the British forces, the sick and wounded American prisoners, amounting at one time to 900 men, were confined in the old Walnut Street prison. They were not treated as prisoners of war, but as rebels under arrest. Hunger, thirst, cold, and every species of personal abuse and indignity which the malicious neglect of a brutal subordinate could inflict on them made their position intolerable. Mrs. Gray constantly ministered to their wants, enduring the insolence and overcoming the resistance of their keeper as only a woman of high character and determined zeal could meet and manage such difficulties. Food and medicine were supplied at her own expense, and the indispensable services of the surgeon and nurse, for which she was so well qualified, were rendered by her own hands."

On one occasion, when she had brought a tub of soup for the wounded which her servants had rested on the prison step while awaiting admittance, Major Cunningham, the jailor, kicked it over. The incident seems to have made a great impression, probably because it was illustrative of his attitude toward her ministrations, and is mentioned in local histories of the period. But her courage and constancy overcame all obstacles that could be placed in her way. "The baffled officer of the prison charged her with being a spy, and she was ordered to leave the city. She

appealed to Lord Howe; he withdrew the order and she held her ground until the British evacuated the city." (ibid.)

Imprisoned officers of the American Army who had both witnessed and experienced her generous services to the prisoners acknowledged them with deep appreciation. Some of them wrote her a round-robin letter which reads--

"We, the Subscribers, Officers of the American Army, now prisoners in Philadelphia, think it our duty in this manner to testify the Obligations we are under, & the respect we entertain for Mrs. Martha Gray, Wife of George Gray, Esq<sup>r</sup>;<sup>e</sup> for her unwearied attentions to the distresses of the Numerous Sick and wounded Soldiers in confinement, supplying them at a great expense with food and raiment, constantly visiting and alleviating by her attention their wretched condition, and in every circumstance interesting herself in their behalf. As We have been Eye Witnesses to the above We have herewith set our names.  
Philad<sup>a</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 29th 1778.

John Hannum  
Col<sup>o</sup> Chester C<sup>o</sup> Mil<sup>a</sup>  
Pers<sup>l</sup> Frazer Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
5th Pens<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Luke Marbury C<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
Maryland Militia  
W. Toliaferro Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
4th Virg<sup>a</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
O. Towles Major 6<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>

The Journal continues: "At a later period, when the tide of affairs turned and the American Army was in possession, and British prisoners needed her aid, it was given as freely and effectually as she had before ministered to the sufferers of her own party, and thus the English and American armies joined in tributes of admiration of beneficence which was as philanthropic as it had before been patriotic." Here we see her Quaker training showing itself in lovely guise.

In 1789, the war being over, George Gray engaged in a new enterprise. He owned the Ferry and the property adjoining it, and with his son Robert as partner, he turned it all into a public pleasure garden which he called San Souci. It is described by Oberholster in his History of Philadelphia as a really wonderfully beautiful place. It was elaborately advertised--the Bridge, the Gardens, the elegant new house, the green-house with its exotic plants, the concerts of music, the "gentile and plentiful table," the handsome stage-wagon running twice a day between the city and ferry, all being described in detail in a lovely piece of printing formerly owned by me and now in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. The Garden was extremely popular



and is said to have been a favorite resort of General and Mrs. Washington.

But in spite of business success George Gray's last days must have been sad. His beloved wife, Martha Ibbetson had died June 27, 1781 aged 47 years. All his sons but Robert had predeceased him; and it is said that when his oldest son, George Gray 5th, died on the 12th of January, 1800, he did not care to live longer and survived him but a few days, dying on January 23rd, 1800.



OLD GRAY GARDENS HOUSE AND FERRY BRIDGE



We the subscribers Officers in the ~~American~~  
American Army, now Prisoners in Philadelphia  
think it our duty in this manner to testify  
the obligations we are under & the respect we  
entertain for a Mr. John Gray, Wife of George  
Gray Esq. for her unwearied attention to the  
sufferings of the numerous sick & wounded  
soldiers in confinement, & supplying them with  
nourishment & consolation.



matched combat. and as  
every circumstance

interesting subject in their  
half. As we have

been by witnesses to the above. We have here

set our names dated Jan. 29. 1778

John Harrison  
Col. of the 1st Regt.

Genl. of the 1st Regt.

Genl. of the 1st Regt.

Luke Mansbury Esq. Ball.

Maryland & M. L. Col.

4th Regt. Batt.

Genl. of the 1st Regt.

# COPY OF THE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF REBECCA GRAY MORTON

Whereas George Morton of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Lumber Merchant, son of Isaac Morton of Southwark in the County of Philadelphia and State aforesaid and Rebecca Gray Daughter of George Gray of Blockley Township in the County and State aforesaid Esquire having mutually agreed to enter into a state of marriage with each other, and for the full accomplishing their said Agreement did meet together at the house of Thomas Leiper in the said City the thirteenth Day of the Eleventh Month in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Ninety eight; and then and there before J--B. Smith Esquire one of the Aldermen of the City of Philadelphia and the subscribing Witnesses, he the said George Morton taking the said Rebecca Gray by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said Rebecca to be his Wife promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until Death shall separate them. And the said Rebecca Gray did in a like manner openly [declare] that she took the said George Morton to be her Husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife until [Death shall separate] them. And as a further confirmation thereof the said George Morton and Rebecca (she according to the custom of marriage assuming [the name of her] husband) have hereunto set their hands, the Day and Year aforesaid. And the said Jonathan B. Smith and Witnesses who were present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription aforesaid, have also hereunto set their hands the Day and Year aforesaid.

|                 |                      |                     |                     |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Elisha Gordon   | Robert Gray          | Sarah Nichols       | George Morton       |
| Robert Westcott | Israel Israel        | Mary Israel         | Rebecca-Gray [sic.] |
| W. Trigrant     | James Knowles        | Eleanor Dunlap      | Rebecca Morton      |
| [ ] Gordon      | G. Gray, Jr.         | Elizabeth C. Leiper |                     |
| Jacob Everly    | J[--] Everly         | Martha G. Leiper    |                     |
|                 | W <sup>m</sup> Levis |                     |                     |
|                 |                      | J. B. Smith         |                     |



## Note on the old IBBETSON BIBLE

On the occasion of her marriage to George Gray in 1752 Martha Ibbetson was given by her father, Robert Ibbetson, an old Bible, printed in London in 1616 by Robert Barker, "Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty." This is one of the famous "Breeches Bibles" now rare and valuable, in which Adam is said to have made "breeches" of fig leaves to cover him. The word was almost immediately changed to "aprons" and so appears in subsequent printings. This Bible was given by Martha Ibbetson Gray to her daughter and namesake, Martha Gray Thomas, and by her to her grand-daughter, Martha Gray Warfield who married William Gray Knowles. She gave it to her oldest son, George Gray Knowles, on his marriage in 1864 to Mary Elizabeth White, and they dying without issue, it passed to his sister, Louisa Victoria (Knowles) Evans, and is now owned by her grand-daughter, Louise Knowles (Evans) Price of Chester, Pa. (see p. 107).

Most of the foregoing history of the Bible is given by Martha Ann Knowles in her pamphlet called OUR GRAY ANCESTORS, printed in 1892, an invaluable little work on the earlier generations of the Knowles family. Unfortunately (and obviously unintentionally) in her wording of the pamphlet she appears to attribute to the Bible the history of the ancestry of George Gray with which she prefaces her booklet, a history built out of family traditions and inaccurate in many respects. She says, "Family Record copied out of the old Bible written by George Gray who married Martha Ibison"; but the family record to which she refers is only the list of his children written on the flyleaf giving the year, month, day, hour and minute of the birth of each, and no history of his family or ancestry appears in the book. Later she says, "This family record was written by Evan William Thomas," but it is not clear just how much of what she gives is to be attributed to him. On the back of the front cover is written a record of the birth and marriage of Martha Ibbetson and a description of their wedding ring. It is written in a later hand than George Gray's, identified as later because subsequent generations are recorded in it--possibly this is Evan William Thomas's handwriting.

The Bible, being made for use in churches and containing in full the Book of Common Prayer and Hymnal, has no pages provided for family records, and these as they have been added from time to time, are written on the margins, or wherever a blank space in the printing appears. The name "Ibbetson" is so written in the Bible originally, but has been later crossed out and spelled "Ibison," which is a mere corruption of pronunciation, as "Robertson" is pronounced "Robison" in Scotland and Ireland today. The family often wrote it as pronounced, however.

---

"The more thoughtful a man is, and the more conscious of what is going on within himself, the more interest will be taken in what he can know of his progenitors to the remotest generations; and a regard to ancestral honors, however contemptible the forms which the appropriation of them often assumes, is a plant rooted in the deepest soil of humanity."

George Macdonald

"The growing good of the world is partly dependent on unhistoric acts; and that things are not so ill with you and me as they might have been, is half owing to the number who lived faithfully a hidden life, and rest in unvisited tombs."

George Eliot



## PART II

### THE DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION: George and Martha Ibbetson Gray

SECOND GENERATION: Their children, the brothers and sisters

THIRD GENERATION: their grand-children, the first cousins

and so on



## FIRST GENERATION

### 1. GEORGE GRAY (1725-1800) m. 1752 MARTHA IBBETSON (1734-1781)

George Gray, believed to have been the fourth of the name in direct descent from father to son, was born in Germantown, Pa., 26 October, 1725. He was the son of George Gray 3rd (1693-1748/9) and his wife Mary (maiden name unknown) who was the widow of Joseph Ewen of Germantown. The Grays lived near Kingsessing, in Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and were the proprietors of "Gray's Ferry," the lower ferry crossing the Schuylkill. As early as 1747 George Gray 4th was a lieutenant in the Philadelphia Associators, a battery company raised to co-operate with other American Colonies for defense against the Indians, for from 1745 onwards few if any of the colonies suffered more than Pennsylvania from Indian raids and depredations. In 1776 he was Standard Bearer of the Associators and in the same year delegate to the Military Convention to choose Brigadier Generals for the Associated Battalions of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Assembly from 1772 to 1787, a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Correspondence with other American Colonies in 1774--the Committee which prepared the way for the Revolution; in 1774 he was Deputy to the Provincial Convention of Pennsylvania and the next year was a delegate to the same. In 1775 he was Chairman of the Committee to superintend the printing of the Bills of Credit issued by Congress, and as a member of that committee drafted the famous Treason Resolutions, afterwards attributed to Dickinson and then to Franklin, advocating the complete separation of the Colonies from Great Britain. In 1776-77 he was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania, and in 1777 was chairman of the Board of War and Ordinance, one of the most important committees of Congress; and after the close of the Revolution and the drawing up of the Constitution for the new government he was in 1787 one of the delegates from Philadelphia to ratify that document for the State of Pennsylvania.

George Gray was a member of the American Philosophical Society, and also, to touch on the lighter side of his life, of the "State in Schuylkill," a fishing club, said to be the oldest purely social club in the world, and which still holds its place in Philadelphia life.



## FIRST GENERATION (cont.)

MARTHA IBBETSON, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Coultas) Ibbetson of London, England, and Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., was born in Holborn, London, England, January 28, 1743. In 1749 she emigrated to America with her parents, her brother William, then ten years old, and her grandmother, Margaret (Chapman) Coultas, the widow of Henry Coultas and daughter of William and Mary (Temple) Chapman of Whitby, Yorkshire, England. Mrs. Coultas was the mother of Capt. James Coultas, High Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1755-58, who in 1741 built "Whitby Hall," his country seat on Gray's Lane, Philadelphia County, and there the Ibbetsons repaired on landing. Captain Coultas had in 1735 married Elizabeth Ewen, daughter of Joseph Ewen of Germantown, whose widow married George Gray 3rd. Elizabeth (Ewen) Coultas was therefore the half-sister of George Gray 4th, and the families thus intimately connected were further united by the marriage of George Gray and Martha Ibbetson on November 25, 1752, three years after the arrival of the Ibbetsons in America. Before emigrating to America Martha Ibbetson had been trained in surgery and medicine by a London physician, and during the Revolutionary War she devoted herself to the care of ill and wounded soldiers imprisoned in Philadelphia. Many romantic stories are on record concerning her activities, and a round-robin letter written to her by officers of the American Army, themselves prisoners, thanking her for her services, is still in the possession of one of her descendants.

The name Ibbetson was commonly pronounced and often spelled "Ibison" or "Ibeson" or "Ibyson" just as Robertson is pronounced "Robieson" in Scotland and Ireland today.

Simpson in his Lives of Eminent Philadelphians gives the date of her death as 1799: the Quaker Meeting Records give "June 27, 1781, aged 47 years."

The genealogy of the Temple Family has been traced back to the time of King Knute, but her direct connection with this line, although probable, has not been definitely established.

## SECOND GENERATION--GRAY

ISSUE OF GEORGE AND MARTHA (IBBETSON) GRAY:-

|     |                        |              |      |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|------|
| 2.  | Elizabeth Coultas Gray | 1753-1753    | d.y. |
| 3.  | Elizabeth Coultas Gray | 1755-1756    | d.y. |
| 4.  | George Gray 5th        | 1757-1800    | m.   |
| 5.  | Robert Gray            | 1759-1802    | unm. |
| 6.  | James Coultas Gray     | 1761-1791    | unm. |
| 7.  | Elizabeth Coultas Gray | 1762-1829    | m.   |
| 8.  | Mary Gray              | 1764- *      | m.   |
| 9.  | Margaret Gray (Peggy)  | 1766-1854    | m.   |
| 10. | William Gray           | 1769-1795    | m.   |
| 11. | Martha Gray            | 1771-1868    | m.   |
| 12. | Rebecca Gray           | 1773-c. 1801 | m.   |
| 13. | Sarah Gray (Sallie)    | 1775-1800    | m.   |
| 14. | Ann Gray (Nancy)       | 1778-1839    | unm. |

\*The names and dates of birth given above are written in what is said to be George Gray's handwriting on the fly-leaf of the old "Breeches Bible," printed in London in 1616 and given by Robert Ibbetson to his daughter Martha on her marriage to George Gray. Of the date of the death of Mary Gray Grubb we only know that she died before her father: she was living in 1786. Rebecca Gray Morton survived him: the exact date of her death has not been found, but Simpson in his Lives of Eminent Philadelphians says that "her untimely death" occurred "at the beginning" of the nineteenth century. Sallie Gray Levis survived him but a few months, dying when her first child was born. Robert Gray was his father's partner in the San Souci (Gray's Ferry Park) enterprise. Of the careers of his other sons nothing seems to be known. James Coultas Gray died in New York where presumably he was residing at the time. On the death of George Gray 4th intestate the homestead, Whitby Hall, passed to his only surviving son, Robert Gray, and by the consent of his other sisters was left by him to his unmarried sister Nancy. See Abstracts Philadelphia Wills, Book Y p. 692. She left it by will to her nephew, Dr. Samuel Thomas, q.v.p.9. In the following pages the descendants of George and Martha Gray are grouped under the married names of their children--G. GRAY, LEIPER, GRUBB, KNOWLES, W. GRAY, THOMAS, and MORTON. Six out of the seven have descendants living to this day.

THIRD GENERATION--G. GRAY DESCENDANTS

4. GEORGE GRAY 5th<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. MARY BRANNON ( ), daughter of Charles John Brannon of New York, who died in 1796.

Issue:

15. Mary Brannon Gray 1793\*-1867 unm.  
16. George Gray 6th unm.

No issue of this line.



# THIRD GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

7. ELIZABETH COULTAS GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 --<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1778 THOMAS LEIPER (1745-1825), son of Thomas and Helen (Hamilton) Leiper of Strathavon, Lanark, Scotland, where he was born. He emigrated to America in 1763, joining two brothers in Maryland. In 1765 he accepted a partnership in the export tobacco business with his cousin Gavin Hamilton and moved to Philadelphia where he became a successful manufacturer and public spirited citizen. In 1775 Mr. Leiper was one of the founders of the Philadelphia First City Troop of Light Horse with which he served as First Sergeant and later as Lieutenant, being present at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown, besides serving throughout the Revolution on many special missions. As Treasurer of the Troop he carried the last subsidies of the French to Washington at Yorktown. In 1810 he built the first permanent tramway in America to carry stone from his quarries on Crum Creek, Delaware County, to the Schuylkill. He owned much property and many factories in Philadelphia and the vicinity, was active in politics, an ardent democrat and an intimate of Jefferson. Although filling many civil posts he never accepted pay for any of his political activities, but instead contributed large sums to public ends.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| 17. Thomas Leiper            | 1780-1780 | d.y. |  |
| 18. Thomas Leiper            | 1782-1782 | d.y. |  |
| 19. Martha Gray Leiper       | 1783-1851 | m.   | 1804 Jacob Jones Janeway DD . . . 11   |
| 20. George Gray Leiper       | 1786-1868 | m.   | 1810 Eliza Snowden Thomas . . . 12     |
| 21. Elizabeth Coultas Leiper | 1788-1842 | m.   | 1811 Robert Taylor (Philadelphia 13    |
| 22. Thomas Leiper            | 1790-1792 | d.y. |  |
| 23. Helen Hamilton Leiper    | 1792-1871 | m.   | 1814 Robert Maskell Patterson MD 14    |
| 24. James Gray Sproat Leiper | 1794-1821 | m.   | 1817 Ann Pierce Crosby . . . 15        |
| 25. Jane Duval Leiper        | 1796-1866 | m.   | 1919 Judge John Kintzing Kane . 16     |
| 26. Ann Gray Leiper          | 1798-1881 | m.   | 1939 George Gray Thomas (48). . . dsp. |
| 27. Juliana Dunlap Leiper    | 1801-1883 | m.   | 1825 Henry Taylor (Virginia). . . 17   |
| 28. William Jones Leiper     | 1803-1854 | unm. | (Col. Washington Cavalry etc.) dsp.    |
| 29. Samuel McKean Leiper     | 1805-1854 | m.   | 1832 Mary Balfour Horner Lewis. 18     |

# THIRD GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

8. MARY GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1780. PETER GRUBB (1755-c. 1805), son of Curtis and Ann (Few) Grubb of Chester County, Pa. The Grubbs were among the earliest settlers on the Delaware River, their arrival antedating the founding of Pennsylvania. Emanuel Grubb, born 1681, is sometimes said to have been the first child of English parents born in the Province. The family were and still are owners of iron mines in Pennsylvania, of which, however, the above Peter sold his share. The Fews arrived on the Welcome with William Penn in 1682.

## Issue:

|                       |           |      |                |    |
|-----------------------|-----------|------|----------------|----|
| 30. Curtis Grubb 2nd  | c. 1782-  | m.   | Polly. . . . . | 19 |
| 31. George Grubb      | c. 1784-  | unm. |                |    |
| 32. Martha Gray Grubb | 1786-1848 | unm. |                |    |

### THIRD GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

9. MARGARET GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1790 JAMES KNOWLES (1761-1830), son of John Knowles of Knowlesborough (Glenolden), Pa. and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Tatnall, English Quakers, who emigrated to this country in 1725, and owned what are now Glenolden and Norwood Boroughs. James Knowles is reputed to have been a farmer on a large scale and wealthy.

#### Issue:

|                            |           |      |                                       |      |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| 33. Eliza Knowles          | 1791-1859 | m.   | Thomas Bowman. . . . .                | dsp. |
| 34. Martha Gray Knowles    | 1793-1836 | unm. |                                       |      |
| 35. Margaret Knowles       | 1795-1795 | d.y. |                                       |      |
| 36. James Gray Knowles     | 1798-1876 | m.   | Ann Knowles. . . . .                  | 20   |
| 37. John Knowles           | 1799-1820 | unm. |                                       |      |
| 38. Sallie Levis Knowles   | 1800-1882 | m.   | 1825 John Price Crozer. . . . .       | 21   |
| 39. George Gray Knowles    | 1803-1899 | m.   | 1833 Martha Caldwell Knowles. . . . . | 22   |
| 40. Margaretta Knowles     | 1805-1874 | m.   | 1838 Christopher Graff. . . . .       | 22   |
| 41. Thomas Tatnall Knowles | 1809-1825 | d.y. |                                       |      |
| 42. William Gray Knowles   | 1811-1890 | m.   | 1835 Martha Ann Warfield. . . . .     | 22   |

(Most of the above rest in the old Knowles burying ground near Glenolden, Pa. Sallie Levis Knowles Crozer and William Gray Knowles are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Upland (Chester) Pa.)



# THIRD GENERATION--W. GRAY DESCENDANTS

10. WILLIAM GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1791 RACHEL HILL (1770-1808), daughter of John and Mary Hill of Chester, Pa.

Issue:

|                       |           |    |                                     |
|-----------------------|-----------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 43. Martha Gray       | 1792-1825 | m. | 1822 William Pennell Palmer MD . 23 |
| 44. William Gray 2nd* | 1794-1864 | m. | 1821 Martha G. Bonsall . . . .dsp.  |

With his death without issue, and the marriage of his sister Martha (above) to Dr. Palmer, the GRAY name disappears from the family record: no living "Grays" are descended from the Hon. George Gray 4th.

---

\*He was a well known physician of Chester, Pa.

### THIRD GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

11. MARTHA GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1792 EVAN WILLIAM THOMAS (1769-1840), son of Samuel and Mary (Thomas) Thomas, who owned much property in Cecil County, Md. The Thomases are of Welsh origin and notable descent. The first immigrant, Evan Thomas, left Bristol, England, for Maryland in 1675. Evan William Thomas was a lawyer and gentleman farmer of Philadelphia County, residing at his estate, "Greenwood," near Whitby Hall, Gray's Lane.

#### Issue:

|                             |           |      |                                   |       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 45. Mary Thomas             | 1793-1884 | m.   | 1810 Gustavus Warfield MD . . .   | 24    |
| 46. George Gray Thomas      | 1794-1795 | d.y. |                                   |       |
| 47. Evan William Thomas 2nd | 1796-1838 | m.   | 1826 Eliza Harmer (d. 1869) . . . | .dsp. |
| 48. George Gray Thomas      | 1798-1854 | m.   | 1834 Jane Hall Graff (d. 1835)    | 25    |
|                             |           | 2nd  | 1839 Ann Gray Leiper (26) . . .   | .dsp. |
| 49. Samuel Thomas           | 1802-1864 | m.   | 1832 Henrietta Graff. . . . .     | 25    |

### THIRD GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

12. REBECCA GRAY<sup>2</sup> (p. 3 -- <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1798 GEORGE MORTON (1770-1828), lumber merchant, son of Isaac Morton of Philadelphia. The Mortons came from Ireland and, judging from their coat-of-arms, were of noble birth. George Morton was Judge of the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas, and from 1800-1803 was a Lieut. Col. of the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Pennsylvania Troops. Rebecca Gray Morton, in spite of her youth, was a distinguished Quaker preacher, a career cut short by her untimely death.

#### Issue:

- |                         |             |    |                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 50. Sallie Levis Morton | 1800-1836   | m. | c. 1822 Lewis Clark. . . . . 26 |
| 51. George Gray Morton* | c. 1801-(?) |    |                                 |

---

\*In the copy of a legal document of 1831 Sallie Levis Morton is described as the "only child" of her father. Nothing has been found about George Gray Morton to date except his name as given in Our Gray Ancestors by Martha Ann Knowles, 1892. It may be that he died at birth and his mother with him.



# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

19. MARTHA GRAY LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1804 JACOB JONES JANEWAY DD (1774-1858), son of George and Effie (Ten Eyck) Janeway and great grandson of William Janeway, the immigrant ancestor of the family in America. In 1828 he was Professor of Didactic Theology in Allegheny Seminary; was Trustee, Vice President, and Professor at Rutgers College from 1833; and was Director of Princeton Theological Seminary and Trustee of Princeton College. In 1818 he was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                  |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|----|
| 52. Thomas Leiper Janeway    | 1805-1895 | m.   | 1828 Abby Blackwood Howell . . . | 27 |
| 53. George Jacob Janeway     | 1806-1889 | m.   | 1837 Julia Ann Matilda Smith .   | 27 |
| 54. William Yates Janeway    | 1809-1810 | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 55. Elizabeth Leiper Janeway | 1811-1883 | m.   | 1834 John Van Nest . . . . .     | 28 |
| 56. John Livingston Janeway  | 1815-1906 | m.   | 1843 Maria Lawrence Wetherill.   | 28 |
| 57. William Richard Janeway  | 1817-1881 | m.   | 1841 Julia Hartshorne. . . . .   | 29 |
| 58. Martha Gray Janeway      | 1821-1851 | unm. |                                  |    |
| 59. Henry Latimer Janeway    | 1824-1909 | m.   | 1848 Catharine Van Nest Abeel.   | 30 |

# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

20. GEORGE GRAY LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1810 ELIZA SNOWDEN THOMAS (1792-1868), daughter of John Chew and Mary (Snowden) Thomas of Prince George County, Maryland. In the War of 1812 Mr. Leiper served as a Lieutenant in the Delaware County Fencibles. In 1822 he was made a member of the State Legislature, in 1828 was elected to Congress, and was commissioned Associate Judge in 1843. His estate, "Lapidea," was situated in Delaware County, Pa., not far from the Leiper quarries, from which he built a canal to tide-water to replace the railroad built by his father. He built the Ridley Presbyterian Church at his own expense, in whose churchyard rest many of his descendants.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                     |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|----|
| 60. Elizabeth Coultas Leiper | 1815-1888 | m.   | 1843 Thomas Mifflin Smith . . .     | 31 |
| 61. Ann Leiper               | 1817-1847 | m.   | 1846 Dr. Jesse Kersey Bonsall .dsp. |    |
| 62. Thomas Gray Leiper       | 1819-1847 | unm. |                                     |    |
| 63. John Chew Leiper         | 1821-1893 | m.   | 1852 Mary Lewis Fayssoux . . .      | 32 |
| 64. Henrietta Leiper         | 1823-     | d.y. |                                     |    |
| 65. Mary Thomas Leiper       | 1826-1893 | m.   | 1851 John Henry Thomas . . . . .    | 32 |
| 66. Martha Gray Leiper       | 1828-1890 | m.   | 1852 Thomas Irwin Carey . . . .     | 33 |
| 67. George Gray Leiper 2nd   |           | m.   | Sallie Hamilton . . . . .           | 33 |

# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

21. ELIZABETH COULTAS LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1811 ROBERT TAYLOR (1774-1856), son of Robert and Ann (Holmes) Taylor of County Donegal, Ireland. He settled in Philadelphia in 1799, and became prominent in commercial and manufacturing circles.

## Issue:

|                             |           |      |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| 68. Thomas Leiper Taylor    | 1812-     | d.y. |  |
| 69. Robert Taylor           | 1814-1867 | m.   | 1842 Mary Decia Hale. . . . . 34                     |
| 70. George Leiper Taylor*   | 1816-     | unm. |  |
| 71. William Jones Taylor    | 1818-     | unm. |  |
| 72. Elizabeth Leiper Taylor | 1820-1820 | d.y. |  |
| 73. James Leiper Taylor     | 1822-1894 | m.   | 1854 Martha Maria Mason . . . . . 34                 |
| 74. John Holmes Taylor**    | 1825-     | unm. |  |
| 75. Henry Janeway Taylor    | 1827-1902 | m.   | 1878 Leontine Colette (Bosdevex) Andrade. . . . . 35 |
| 76. Samuel Leiper Taylor    | 1829-1903 | m.   | 1887 Mary Burkholder. . . . . 35                     |

The dates of death of the unmarried sons of this family have not been obtainable.

---

\*Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1838.  
 \*\*Manufacturer; connected for many years with the U.S. Mint.



# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

23. HELEN HAMILTON LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1814 ROBERT MASKELL PATTERSON MD (1787-1854), the son of Robert Patterson 3rd LL.D. (Professor of Mathematics from 1779 to 1813 and Vice President of the University of Pennsylvania) and Amé Hunter Ewing, daughter of Judge Maskell Ewing of Greenwich, N.J. During the Revolution Robert Patterson 3rd was a Brigade Major in Gen. Silas Newcombe's Brigade, New Jersey Troops. Dr. R. M. Patterson was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, including the Medical School, from which he graduated in 1808, and in Paris and London. He was Professor of Natural Philosophy and Vice President of the University of Pennsylvania from 1813; Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chairman of the Faculty in the University of Virginia from 1828; Director of the U.S. Mint from 1835. He was Acting Consul General of the U.S. at Paris in 1810; in charge of fortifications for Philadelphia in the War of 1812. He was president of the American Philosophical Society, the Musical Fund Society, etc., and active in philanthropic endeavors.

Issue:

- |                                |           |     |                                    |           |       |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| 77. Elizabeth Leiper Patterson | 1815-1844 | m.  | 1832 John Taylor 2nd (of Virginia) | . . . . . | .dsp. |
| 78. Thomas Leiper Patterson    | 1816-1905 | m.  | 1847 Louisa Ann Sprigg             | . . . . . | 36    |
| 79. Robert Patterson (5th)     | 1819-1909 | m.  | 1845 Rebecca West Nevins           |           |       |
|                                |           | 2nd | (d. 1861)                          | . . . . . | 37    |
|                                |           | 3rd | Maria Hawn (d. 1874)               | . . . . . | 37    |
| 80. Emma Patterson             |           |     | Mary (Hawn) Pollard                |           |       |
|                                | 1821-1843 | m.  | (d. 1912)                          | . . . . . | .dsp. |
| 81. Helen Hamilton Patterson   | 1825-1919 | m.  | 1841 John G. Campbell              | . . . . . | .dsp. |
| 82. Mary Gray Patterson        | 1828-1905 | m.  | 1856 James Wiltbank Robins DD      | . . . . . | 38    |
|                                |           |     | 1847 Samuel Field                  | . . . . . | 38    |

FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

24. JAMES GRAY SPROAT LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1817 ANN PIERCE CROSBY (1787-1858) daughter of Pierce and Christina (Richards) Crosby of the prominent Delaware County, Pa. family of that name. In an old map of 1681 the original immigrant, Richard Crosby, is credited with owning 1000 acres of land between Chester and Ridley Creek, on which he settled the following year or shortly afterward. John Crosby, the great grandson of this Richard and grandfather of Ann Pierce Crosby was a captain in Col. Morgan's Regiment of Infantry in the Revolution, and was captured and imprisoned by the British. He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and always known as Judge Crosby.

Issue:

|                           |           |    |                       |    |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|-----------------------|----|
| 83. Elizabeth Gray Leiper | 1818-1873 | m. | 1838 John Holmes..... | 39 |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|-----------------------|----|

FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

25. JANE DUVAL LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1819 JOHN KINTZING KANE (1795-1858), son of Elisha and Alida (Van Rensselaer) Kane, both of whom were descended from long lines of ancestors belonging to distinguished families of New York and New England. Judge Kane was a prominent lawyer and influential citizen of Philadelphia; graduated from Yale, 1813; admitted to the Bar 1817; member of the Pennsylvania Assembly 1824; Commissioner on Indemnity with France 1832; Attorney General of Pennsylvania 1845; Judge of U.S. Supreme Court for Pennsylvania from 1846. President of the American Philosophical Society from 1857; Trustee of Girard College; Founder of Girard Bank; member of the Academy of Fine Arts, etc., etc., See also 540, p. 128.

Issue:

|                           |           |      |   |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|---|
| 84. Elisha Kent Kane*     | 1820-1857 | unm. |   |
| 85. Thomas Leiper Kane    | 1822-1888 | m.   | 1854 Elizabeth Dennistoun Wood 40                     |
| 86. John Kent Kane        | 1824-     | d.y. |   |
| 87. Robert Patterson Kane | 1827-1906 | m.   | 1861 Elizabeth Francis Fisher 41                      |
| 88. Elizabeth Kane        | 1832-1869 | m.   | 1861 Charles Woodruff Shields<br>DD LL.D . . . . . 41 |
| 89. John Kintzing Kane    | 1833-1886 | m.   | 1863 Mabel Bayard . . . . . 42                        |
| 90. William Leiper Kane   |           | d.y. |   |

\*Elisha Kent Kane was born in Philadelphia, educated at the University of Virginia and at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School where he graduated at the head of his class in 1843. He was commissioned Surgeon in the U.S. Navy in 1843. Traveled widely in China, India, the Philippines, Egypt, Dahomey, etc. with many adventures. Took stirring part in the Mexican War for which he was presented a sword by the City of Philadelphia. In 1850 he joined the Grinnell Expedition to the Arctic, and in 1853 again sailed for the North in search of Sir John Franklin, at that time engaging on explorations by which he greatly increased the world's knowledge of the Arctic Regions. He was honored on his return by medals from the U.S. Congress, the Royal Geographical Society of England, and the Societé de Geographie of France. He died in Cuba and his body, after lying in state in Independence Hall, was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.



# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

27. JULIANA DUNLAP LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1825 HENRY TAYLOR (1794-1844) a farmer of Caroline County, Virginia, the son of Col. John Taylor (a celebrated Revolutionary soldier, three times chosen U.S. Senator) and Lucy Penn, daughter of John Penn, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from North Carolina. Henry Taylor was descended from James Taylor (1673-1729) from whom also descended five presidents of the United States--James Madison, Zachary Taylor, William Henry Harrison, Benjamin Harrison, and John Tyler, as of course are all his descendants in this line.

## Issue:

|                               |           |      |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| 91. William Penn Taylor       | 1826-1833 | d.y. |  |
| 92. Henry Taylor 2nd          | 1827-1914 | m.   | 1853 Mary Minor Watson. . . . 43                 |
| 93. Lucy Penn Taylor          | 1830-1913 | m.   | 1848 Gen. Williams Carter<br>Wickham. . . . . 43 |
| 94. John Taylor               | 1832-1915 | m.   | 1868 Isabelle Nelson Locke. . . 44               |
| 95. William Penn Taylor*      | 1834-1920 | m.   | 1873 Florence Ida Carter. . . . 44               |
| 96. Thomas Leiper Taylor      | 1836-1902 | m.   | 1868 Rosa Van Doren Locke . . . 45               |
| 97. George Gray Leiper Taylor | 1838-1838 | d.y. |  |
| 98. Edmund Pendleton Taylor** | 1839-1862 | unm. |  |
| 99. Elizabeth Taylor          | 1840-1840 | d.y. |  |
| 100. Julia Leiper Taylor      | 1842-1918 | m.   | 1875 Rev. Edmund Wilcox Hubbard. 45              |

---

\*The William Penn Taylor who married Elizabeth Moore, grand-daughter of James Hamilton Leiper, was an uncle of the above, and not a descendant of J. H. Leiper's brother Thomas, as has sometimes been stated.

\*\*Killed by a Union sharp-shooter when on furlough in the War Between the States.

# FOURTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

29. SAMUEL MCKEAN LEIPER<sup>3</sup> (p. 5 -- <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1832 MARY BALFOUR HORNER LEWIS (1815-1879), daughter of Dr. Charles and Mary Bullen (Irvine) Lewis (daughter of William Irvine, Brigadier General in the Revolutionary Army, and Ann Callender). Mr. Leiper was engaged in many of the business enterprises established by his father in Delaware County, and like him was a member of the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry.

## Issue:

|                                |           |      |                                    |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------------|
| 101. Elizabeth Coultas Leiper  | 1833-1834 | d.y. |                                    |
| 102. Thomas Irvine Leiper      | 1834-1888 | m.   | 1850 Emma Hubbard Walter. . . . 46 |
| 103. Mary Bullen Irvine Leiper | 1836-1915 | m.   | 1860 Edward Macfunn Biddle. . . 46 |
| 104. Jane Duval Leiper         | 1838-     | d.y. |                                    |
| 105. Jane Duval Leiper         | 1840-     | d.y. |                                    |
| 106. Charles Lewis Leiper      | 1842-1899 | m.   | 1868 Henrietta Maria Stockton . 47 |
| 107. Callender Irvine Leiper   | 1846-1928 | m.   | 1873 Margaret Fitz Gerald Dale. 47 |
| 108. Sarah Duncan Leiper       | 1848-1851 | d.y. |                                    |
| 109. William Jones Leiper      | 1851-1901 | unm. |                                    |

# FOURTH GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

30. CURTIS GRUBB 2nd<sup>3</sup> (p. 6--<sup>2</sup>Grubb <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. c. 1809 POLLY ----- (1784-1866)

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                              |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|
| 110. Evan William           | c. 1810-  | unm. |                              |
| 111. Martha Grubb           | c. 1812-  | m.   | Howard Clifton* . . unkn.    |
| 112. Eliza Grubb            | c. 1814-  | m.   | Charles Ripley . . "         |
| 113. Rosina Grubb           | c. 1816-  | m.   | Culin . . "                  |
| 114. Julia Grubb            | c. 1818-  | m.   | Edward Cox . . . "           |
| 115. Emma W. Grubb          | c. 1820-  | unm. |                              |
| 116. Curtis Grubb 3rd       | c. 1822-  | unm. |                              |
| 117. Margaret Knowles Grubb | 1825-1888 | m.   | 1842 John W. Calder . . . 48 |

\*It has been impossible to trace the descendants of the Cliftons, Ripleys, Culins, and Coxes. The last mention of them found is in the will of Ann Gray Thomas, dated 1880. We shall be grateful for any information on the subject of this branch of the family.



FOURTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

36. JAMES GRAY KNOWLES<sup>3</sup> (p. 7 -- <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. ANN KNOWLES (1802-1873), daughter of his father's brother John Knowles 2nd and Ann Caldwell. They are buried in the Baptist churchyard at Upland (Chester) Pa.

Issue:

|                         |           |    |                      |           |    |
|-------------------------|-----------|----|----------------------|-----------|----|
| 118. Eliza B. Knowles   | 1840-1897 | m. | Henry Naglee Bruner. | . . . . . | 49 |
| 119. Mary Steel Knowles | 1843-1884 | m. | 1882 Louis Dalmas    | . . . . . | 49 |

All the above are buried in the old Knowles burying ground at Glenolden, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

38. SALLIE LEVIS KNOWLES<sup>3</sup> (p. 7 -- <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1825 JOHN PRICE CROZER (1793-1866) son of John and Sarah (Price) Crozer of Springfield (West Dale), Pa., and grandson of James and Rachel (Gleave) Crozer. Mr. Crozer was born in the house where Benjamin West, the noted American artist, also was born. He was a cotton-goods manufacturer, and after years of struggle, sometime in collaboration with George Gray Leiper (p. 12) became very successful. He built the Chester Academy in 1850, the Upland Baptist Church in 1852, the Upland Normal School in 1858; was a large donator to Lewisburg University (afterward re-named for his son-in-law, William Bucknell) and was associated with great numbers of philanthropic endeavors. The Crozer Theological Seminary which bears his name was founded in 1867 by his family as a memorial to him. The American Crozers are said to be of Huguenot descent, emigrating from France to Scotland about 1700 (probably 1689 at the revocation of the edict of Nantes). Some of them later moved to Ireland, and of these five brothers emigrated to America in 1723. The name until comparatively recent years was spelled Crozier. When sold in 1938 the Crozer estate extended from Chester Creek to Ridley Creek. John Price and Sallie Knowles Crozer are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Upland, as are William and his wife Martha A. W. Knowles (41 and 142).

Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                       |                  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 120. Samuel Aldrich Crozer   | 1825-1910 | m.   | 1854 Abby C. Cheney. . . . .          | 50               |
| 121. Margaret Knowles Crozer | 1827-1870 | m.   | 1855 William Bucknell. . . . .        | .dsp.            |
| 122. Elizabeth L. B. Crozer  | 1829-1916 | m.   | 1854 Rev. Benjamin Griffith. . . . .  | 50               |
| 123. John Lewis Crozer       | 1831-1897 | m.   | 1865 Mary Ann Statesbury (1836-1918)  | .dsp.            |
| 124. Sallie Knowles Crozer   | 1833-1852 | unm. |                                       |                  |
| 125. James Gray Crozer       | 1835-1838 | d.y. |                                       |                  |
| 126. George Knowles Crozer   | 1839-1921 | m.   | 1865 Emma Pauline Snodgrass (d. 1895) | . 51             |
|                              |           | 2nd  | 1898 Ada S. Muhlenberg                | (d. 1919 . .dsp. |
| 127. Robert Hall Crozer      | 1841-1914 | unm. |                                       |                  |
| 128. Emma Crozer             | 1844-1927 | m.   | 1870 Gustavus Warfield Knowles (137)  | (q.v.p.22)       |

# FOURTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

39. GEORGE GRAY KNOWLES<sup>3</sup> (p. 7 -- <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1833 MARTHA CALDWELL KNOWLES (1797-1877), daughter of his father's brother, John Knowles 2nd, and Ann Caldwell.

Issue:

|                           |           |    |                                     |           |    |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|
| 129. Margaret Knowles     | 1835-1914 | m. | 1854 William Henry Grant.           | . . . . . | 51 |
| 130. James Gray Knowles   | 1837-1906 | m. | 1864 Ella M. Urey . . . . .         | . . . . . | 52 |
| 131. William Gray Knowles | 1840-1909 | m. | 1876 Helen Safford Weidner. . . . . | . . . . . | 52 |

40. MARGARETTA KNOWLES<sup>3</sup> (p. 7 -- <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1838 CHRISTOPHER GRAFF (1805-1888), son of John and Catherine (Kucher) Graff of Philadelphia. Jacob Graff, the immigrant ancestor, came to Philadelphia from Hildesheim, Germany, in 1741.

Issue:

|                            |           |      |                                       |           |       |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| 132. John Graff            | 1839-1918 | m.   | 1866 Mary Elizabeth Hartley . . . . . | . . . . . | 53    |
| 133. William Graff         |           | m.   | Rosa Baker . . . . .                  | . . . . . | .dsp. |
| 134. Christopher Graff 2nd |           | unm. |                                       |           |       |

42. WILLIAM GRAY KNOWLES MD<sup>3</sup> (p. 7 -- <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray m. 1835 MARTHA ANN WARFIELD (142-p. 24)

Issue:

|                                |           |     |   |       |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|---|-------|
| 135. George Gray Knowles       | 1837-1924 | m.  | 1864 Mary Elizabeth White* d. 1875. . . . . | .dsp. |
|                                |           | 2nd | 1894 Martha S. (Pennell) Eyre (1838-1925)   | .dsp. |
| 136. Mary Warfield Knowles     | 1839-1876 | m.  | 1863 William Harrison Horner. . . . .       | 53    |
| 137. Gustavus Warfield Knowles |           |     |   |       |
|                                | 1841-1928 | m.  | 1870 Emma Crozer (128). . . . .             | 54    |
| 138. Louisa Victoria Knowles   |           |     |   |       |
|                                | 1843-1911 | m.  | 1868 Clarence Albertus Evans. . . . .       | 54    |

\*Grand-daughter of Cornelius Dushane, d. 1875 in his 91st year. (Note in Old Ibbetson Bible.)



FOURTH GENERATIONS--W. GRAY DESCENDANTS

43. MARTHA GRAY<sup>3</sup> (p. 8 -- <sup>2</sup>W. Gray <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1822 DR. WILLIAM PENNELL PALMER (1792-1869), son of Moses and Hannah (Pennell) Palmer of Montgomery County, Pa. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1815. He was given a certificate of removal from the Darby Monthly Meeting to Indian Springs, Montgomery County, Maryland, "on account of his marriage." Both Pennell and Palmer are old names in Montgomery and neighboring counties of Pennsylvania.

Issue:

|                          |  |           |     |                                  |    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----|----------------------------------|----|
| 139. William Gray Palmer |  | 1824-1893 | m.  | 1847 Elizabeth Duke Jackson . .  | 55 |
| 140. Moses G. Palmer     |  | 1825-1885 | m.  | 1854 Henrietta M. (Reed)         |    |
|                          |  |           |     | Richardson d. 1857 . . . . .dsp. |    |
|                          |  |           | 2nd | 1865 Carry Gear . . . . .        | 55 |

# FOURTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

45. MARY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (p. 9 -- <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1810 DR. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD (1784-1866), son of Dr. Charles Alexander and Elizabeth (Ridgely) Warfield of Bushy Park, Howard County, Maryland. Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield was the leader and hero of the "Annapolis Tea Party" which destroyed 2000 lbs. of tea on the Peggy Stewart as a patriotic gesture in 1774. He was a prominent Quaker preacher, but was turned out of meeting for his patriotic activities. Dr. Gustavus Warfield was a very widely known and beloved physician of Howard County. He built the mansion of Longwood, near Glenwood, Md. which is still in the possession of his descendants.

## Issue:

- |                                 |     |           |      |   |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|------|---|
| 141. Charles Alexander Warfield | 2nd | 1812-1825 | d.y. |   |
| 142. Martha Ann Warfield        |     | 1814-1898 | m.   | 1835 William Gray Knowles (42) q.v. p. 22                 |
| 143. Elizabeth Ridgely Warfield |     | 1816-1903 | m.   | 1835 Richard Nicholas Snowden . . 56                      |
| 144. Mary Thomas Warfield       |     | 1818-1902 | m.   | 1841 Edward Snowden (1816-1890) .dsp.                     |
| 145. Emma Warfield              |     | 1820-1914 | m.   | 1846 Rev. Thomas James Shepherd (1818-1898) . . . . .dsp. |
| 146. Louise Victoria Warfield   |     | 1822-1906 | unm. |   |
| 147. Evan William Warfield      |     | 1825-1904 | m.   | 1848 Sallie Ann Warfield. . . . . 56                      |
|                                 |     |           | 2nd  | 1890 Julia Gilmore Anthony                                |
| 148. Gustavus Warfield          |     | 1827-1828 | d.y. |   |
| 149. Eugenia Gray Warfield      |     | 1828-1917 | m.   | 1858 Dr. William H. Stinson . . . 57                      |
| 150. Isabella Warfield          |     | 1832-1904 | m.   | 1853 Charles Dorsey Warfield. . . 57                      |
| 151. Adelaide Warfield          |     | 1835-1902 | m.   | 1857 William Snowden. . . . . 58                          |
| 152. Gustavus Warfield          |     | 1838-1838 | d.y. |   |

FOURTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

48. GEORGE GRAY THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (p. 9--<sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1834 JANE HALL GRAFF (1799-1835) daughter of John and Mary Catherine (Kucher) Graff of Philadelphia. He was a gentleman farmer living at "Greenwood," near Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia County.

Issue:

153. Evan William Thomas 2nd 1835-1860 unm.

-----

49. SAMUEL THOMAS MD<sup>3</sup> (p. 9 -- <sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1832 HENRIETTA GRAFF (1808-1876) daughter of John and Mary Catherine (Kucher) Graff of Philadelphia. He inherited from his aunt, Ann (Nancy) Gray, the Gray homestead, Whitby Hall, in Philadelphia County.

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 154. Anne Gray Thomas       | 1834-1836 | d.y. |                                     |
| 155. George Thomas          | 1836-1848 | d.y. |                                     |
| 156. Mary Catherine Thomas  | 1838-1844 | d.y. |                                     |
| 157. Martha Gray Thomas     | 1841-1930 | m.   | 1866 Evan William Thomas* . . . 59  |
| 158. Henrietta Graff Thomas | 1843-1883 | m.   | 1866 Charles James Eastwick. . . 59 |
| 159. William Harmer Thomas  | 1845-1904 | m.   | 1870 Ann Thomas** . . . . . 60      |
| 160. Emma Warfield Thomas   | 1847-1933 | m.   | 1870 William Eastwick. . . . . 60   |
| 161. Samuel Robert Thomas   | 1849-1852 | d.y. |                                     |

---

\*Cousin of Martha, the son of Thomas S. Thomas; not a descendant of George Gray.

\*\*Daughter of the Rev. John Chew Thomas; not a descendant of George Gray.



# FOURTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

50. SARAH LEWIS MORTON<sup>3</sup> (p. 10 -- <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. c. 1822 LEWIS CLARK (1794-1868), son of John and Silence (Barber) Clark of Medford, Massachusetts. The Barbers are said to have owned the first drug store in Boston. This was a "run-away" match, Lewis Clark having been employed at the Arsenal on Gray's Ferry Road near Sallie's home.

## Issue:

|                               |              |      |                                     |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 162. Rebecca Morton Clark*    | 1823-1887    | unm. |                                     |
| 163. Anne Gray Clark          | 1825-1917    | m.   | 1861 Richardson Shoemaker. . . 61   |
| 164. Elizabeth Lewis Clark    | 1828-1888    | m.   | Charles Patton. . . . . 62          |
| 165. Sarah Lewis Morton Clark | 1832-1915    | m.   | 1863 Joseph Turner Shoemaker MD 62  |
| 166. Harriet Morton Clark     | 1834-1933    | m.   | 1861 Frank Shoemaker (U.S.N.)**dsp. |
| 167. George Clark             | c. 1836-1873 | unm. |                                     |

\*The date of her burial in the Baptist Church-yard at Uplands is noted in the old Ibbetson Bible (see p. xxxiii).

\*\*His ship was lost off the Florida Capes with all on board in 1861. His wife survived him 72 years, living to be 99 years old--the greatest age yet attained by any member of the Gray family.

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

52. THOMAS LEIPER JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1828 ABBY BLACKWOOD HOWELL (1802-1865) daughter of Joshua Ladd and Anna (Blackwood) Howell and grand-daughter of John Ladd and Frances (Paschall) Howell. John Ladd Howell was Aide de Camp to Gen. Ellis in the Revolution. Mr. Janeway was a distinguished Presbyterian clergyman and Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions of his Church.

Issue:

- 168. John Howell Janeway 1829-1911 m. 1855 Isabella Williamson Green . 63
- 169. Martha Gray Janeway 1833-1919 m. 1858 Charles Hodge MD. . . . . 63
- 170. Anna Blackwood Howell Janeway 1835-1903 m. 1861 Rev. Nathaniel Lord Upham . 64
- 171. Joshua Blackwood Janeway 1837-1920 m. 1861 Margaret Berrien (d. 1864). 64  
2nd 1866 Alice Perry Beamis. . . . . 64

27

-----

53. GEORGE JACOB JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1837 JULIA ANN MATILDA SMITH (1816-1856), daughter of Gamaliel and Mary Riker (Leaycraft) Smith of New York. Dr. Janeway was for forty years a physician of New Brunswick, N.J., and was Mayor of that city, 1869-71.

Issue:

- 172. Mary Georgiana Janeway 1838-1927 unm.
- 173. Jacob Jones Janeway 2nd 1840-1926 m. 1871 Eliza Ann Harrington. . . . 65
- 174. Edward Gamaliel Janeway 1841-1911 m. 1871 Frances Strong Rogers . . . 65
- 175. Emily Louisa Janeway 1843-1933 unm.
- 176. Martha Matilda Janeway 1845-1870 m. 1864 Eugene Wéyer. . . . . 66
- 177. George Henry Janeway 1848-1919 m. 1879 Elizabeth Chew Swift  
(1847-1916) . . . . .dsp.

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

55. ELIZABETH LEIPER JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1834 JOHN VAN NEST (1813-1892), son of Abraham and Margaret (Field) Van Nest of New York.

Issue:

|                                 |           |      |      |                           |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------|------|---------------------------|------|
| 178. Jacob Janeway Van Nest     | 1835-1875 | m.   | 1863 | Ida Ann (Coles) Williams. | 66   |
| 179. Abraham Van Nest 2nd       | 1836-1878 | unm. |      |                           |      |
| 180. John Field Van Nest        | 1838-1864 | unm. |      |                           |      |
| 181. William Leiper Van Nest    | 1840-1909 | unm. |      |                           |      |
| 182. George Gray Van Nest       | 1842-1885 | m.   |      | Annie Good.               | dsp. |
| 183. Frank Roe Van Nest         | 1844-1929 | m.   | 1867 | Elizabeth Corey Hayes     | 66   |
| 184. Henry Latimer Van Nest     | 1846-1877 | unm. |      |                           |      |
| 185. Elizabeth Van Nest         | 1848-1851 | d.y. |      |                           |      |
| 186. Martha Margaretta Van Nest | 1852-1854 | d.y. |      |                           |      |
| 187. Katharine Van Nest         | 1853-1930 | unm. |      |                           |      |

56. JOHN LIVINGSTON JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1843 MARIA LAWRENCE WETHERILL (1823-1890), daughter of John Price and Maria Kane Yates (Lawrence) Wetherill, the latter a descendant of Henry Lawrence who settled in Charlestown, Mass. in 1635. Mr. Janeway was a Presbyterian clergyman. The property near Phoenixville, Pa. left to Mrs. Janeway by her father is still occupied by their descendants.

Issue:

|                                  |    |           |      |               |                             |       |
|----------------------------------|----|-----------|------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 188. Elizabeth Wetherill Janeway | c. | 1845-1922 | m.   | Herman Bergin | dsp.                        |       |
| 189. Jacob Jones Janeway         |    | 1848-1923 | m.   | 1883          | Kate Baldwin.               | 67    |
| 190. Price Wetherill Janeway     |    | 1852-1924 | m.   | 1889          | Alice Janeway Hodge         | (496) |
| 191. John Livingston Janeway 2nd |    | 1854-1896 | m.   | 1882          | Elizabeth Linnard Hildeburn | 67    |
| 192. Maria Kane Janeway          |    | 1856-1934 | unm. |               |                             |       |
| 193. Rachel Wetherill Janeway    |    | 1862-1896 | m.   | 1894          | Thomas Leiper Hodge         | (499) |



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

57. WILLIAM RICHARD JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1841 JULIA HARTSHORNE (1819-1874), daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Brown) Hartshorne of "Locust Grove," Rahway, N.J. Richard Hartshorne, the immigrant ancestor of the above Hugh, came to America in 1669 and in 1670 married Margaret Carr. He later settled in Monmouth County, N.J. on land owned by his brother Hugh who, in company with William Penn and ten others, had in 1682 bought East Jersey for £3400 from the heirs of Sir George Carteret. Mr. Janeway was a manufacturer of New Brunswick, N.J.

## Issue:

|                                  |              |      |                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------|----------------------------------|----|
| 194. Hugh Hartshorne Janeway     | 1842-1865    | m.   | 1864 Elsie Jones . . . . .       | 68 |
| 195. Thomas Leiper Janeway       | 1843-1887    | unm. |                                  |    |
| 196. George Jacob Janeway        | 1843-1853    | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 197. Frank Latimer Janeway       | 1846-1930    | unm. |                                  |    |
| 198. William Richard Janeway 2nd | 1848-1928    | m.   | 1871 Frances Selena Dayton . . . | 68 |
| 199. Martha E. Janeway           | 1851-1853    | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 200. Harry Latimer Janeway       | 1855-1934    | m.   | 1881 Mary Julia Walser . . . . . | 69 |
| 201. Agnes Janeway               | 1858-1858    | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 202. Julia Hartshorne Janeway    | 1858-1861    | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 203. Emily Lawrence Janeway      | c. 1860-1937 | unm. |                                  |    |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

59. HENRY LATIMER JANEWAY<sup>4</sup> (p. 11 -- <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1848 CATHARINE VAN NEST ABEEL (1829-1892), daughter of the Rev. Gustavus and Mary (Van Nest) Abeel of New York. Dr. Abeel's grandfather was Col. James Abeel who served as Quartermaster General under Washington. Mrs. Abeel was a sister of John Van Nest (see p. 11). Mr. Janeway was a successful manufacturer of New Brunswick, N.J.; was Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church there for fifty-five years; of Rutgers College for forty-seven years; and a member of the Board of Education for twenty-one years, during seven of which he was its president. He was prominent in all civic affairs of New Brunswick.

## Issue:

|                                 |                |                                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 204. Gustavus Abeel Janeway     | 1849-1852 d.y. |                                |
| 205. Katharine Van Nest Janeway | 1852-1900 m.   | Willoughby Weston . . . . . 69 |
| 206. Henry Latimer Janeway 2nd  | 1855-1903 m.   | Mary Wetmore . . . . . 69      |
| 207. Mary Abeel Janeway         | 1858-1869 d.y. |                                |
| 208. Helen Hamilton Janeway     | 1860-1932 unm. |                                |
| 209. Harmon Crosby Janeway      | 1870-1870 d.y. |                                |

FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

60. ELIZABETH COULTAS LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 12 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1843 THOMAS MIFFLIN SMITH (1808-1856), son of Thomas and Maria (Mifflin) Smith of Tinicum, Pa. Mr. Smith was a descendant of Jöran Kyn (Jorien Kien -- or Keen, as modern descendants of the name spell it) and James Sandilands, two of the six original proprietors of Upland (now Chester), Pa., the first settlement on the Delaware River. James Sandilands, a Scotchman, obtained his patent in 1668. He married a daughter of Jorien Kien and was prominent in the settlement. A tablet to his memory, erected at his death in 1692, is still to be seen in St. Paul's Church, Chester. Mr. Smith occupied "Printz Hall" Tinicum, so named in remembrance of Johannes Printz to whom the Island of Tinicum was granted by the Swedish Crown in 1673. Printz Hall, with a part of the original building still in place, is now the Corinthian Yacht Club.

Issue:

|                          |           |      |   |       |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|---|-------|
| 210. Mary Thomas Smith   | 1844-1894 | m.   | 1871 Archer Nevins Martin. . . .                  | 70    |
| 211. Eliza Leiper Smith  | 1847-1912 | m.   | 1865 James Edward Farnum . . . .                  | 70    |
| 212. Ann Leiper Smith    | 1849-1918 | m.   | 1871 Robert Lanphier Martin. . . .                | 71    |
| 213. George Leiper Smith | 1851-1861 | d.y. |   |       |
| 214. John Miller Smith   | 1853-1902 | m.   | Mary Bartol (1860-1901) . . . .                   | .dsp. |
| 215. Harriet Jane Smith  | 1856-1925 | m.   | 1880 William H. deForest<br>(1857-1907) . . . . . | .dsp. |



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

63. JOHN CHEW LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 12 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1852 MARY LEWIS FAYSSOUX (1828-1901), daughter of Peter Simon Fayssoux, who was in charge of the Philadelphia Arsenal for twenty years, and his wife Rebekah Armstrong de Rosenthal (Irvine) of Charleston, S.C. The Fayssoux were Huguenots who fled from France and settled in South Carolina. Mrs. Fayssoux was the daughter of Gen. William Irvine of the Revolutionary Army and his wife, Ann Callender of Pennsylvania. John and Mary Fayssoux Leiper lived at "Creekside," usually known as "Crosby Place," near Eddystone, Pa.

Issue:

|                               |           |      |                                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 216. George Gray Leiper       | 1853-1935 | unm. |                                     |
| 217. Martha Fayssoux Leiper   | 1854-1856 | d.y. |                                     |
| 218. Rebecca Fayssoux Leiper  | 1856-     | m.   | 1877 Dr. Randolph Winslow. . . . 72 |
| 219. Edwards Fayssoux Leiper  | 1858-1938 | m.   | 1901 Mary Jane Ashhurst. . . . 73   |
| 220. Eliza Snowden Leiper     | 1861-1929 | m.   | Thomas A. Kane. . . . .dsp.         |
| 221. Bernard Bee Leiper       | 1863-1902 | unm. |                                     |
| 222. John Henry Thomas Leiper | 1867-     | unm. |                                     |

-----

65. MARY THOMAS LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 12 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1851 JOHN HENRY THOMAS (1824-1898), son of Dr. William and Eliza Sotheron (Tubman) Thomas of Cremona, St. Mary's Co., Md. Mr. Thomas was admitted to the bar soon after his graduation from Princeton in 1844, and was a distinguished lawyer of Baltimore for fifty years.

Issue:

|                           |           |      |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|
| 223. George Leiper Thomas | 1852-1912 | unm. |
| 224. Willie Thomas        | 1854-1857 | d.y. |
| 225. Eliza Snowden Thomas | 1857-1937 | unm. |
| 226. Martha Carey Thomas  |           | d.y. |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

66. MARTHA GRAY LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 12 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1852 THOMAS IRWIN CAREY (1827-1902), son of John Ellicott and Ann (Irwin) Carey of Baltimore. Mr. Carey was descended from the Ellicotts who first settled in Bucks County, Pa., in 1700, moved to Maryland in 1792 and settled on the Patapsco River where Ellicott City now stands. He was President of the Peabody Fire Insurance Company of Baltimore.

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 227. Eliza Leiper Carey     | 1853-1855 | d.y. |                                     |
| 228. Ann Irwin Carey        | 1856-1932 | m.   | 1885 George Frank Baily. . . . 74   |
| 229. George Leiper Carey    | 1858-1936 | m.   | 1891 Rachel Harriman Brooks. . . 74 |
| 230. Mary Thomas Carey      | 1860-     | unm. |                                     |
| 231. Thomas Irwin Carey     | 1861-1923 | unm. |                                     |
| 232. James Carey            | 1863-     | m.   | 1935 Laura J. W. Hanson. . . no is. |
| 233. Martha Leiper Carey    | 1865-     | unm. |                                     |
| 234. Charles Hamilton Carey | 1867-     | unm. |                                     |
| 235. Helen Hamilton Carey   | 1870-     | unm. |                                     |
| 236. John Ellicott Carey    | 1870-1873 | d.y. |                                     |

-----

67. GEORGE GRAY LEIPER 2nd<sup>4</sup> (p. 12 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. SALLIE HAMILTON of Chester. Owing to the distruction of Bible Records no dates concerning him or his family seem to have survived. He lived at Northeast, Maryland.

Issue:

|                           |    |      |
|---------------------------|----|------|
| 237. Eliza Snowden Leiper | m. | dsp. |
|---------------------------|----|------|

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

69. Col. ROBERT TAYLOR 2nd<sup>4</sup> (p. 13 -- <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) merchant and banker of Jackson, Tenn., m. 1842 MARY DACIA HALE (1822-1901), daughter of Thomas and Harriet A. Hale of Rocky Mountain, Franklin County, Virginia, who settled in Jackson, Tenn., in 1830.

Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                  |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|----|
| 238. Elizabeth Leiper Taylor | 1843-1923 | m.   | 1868 Alexander Campbell Caldwell | 75 |
| 239. Ann Thomas Taylor       | 1845-1846 | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 240. Wiley Hale Taylor       | 1847-1874 | unm. |                                  |    |
| 241. Mary Reid Taylor        | 1852-1925 | m.   | 1882 Edward Heywood.             | 75 |
| 242. Helen Patterson Taylor  | 1854-1857 | d.y. |                                  |    |
| 243. Sarah Taylor            | 1859-     | m.   | John Pinckney Hendrix            | 75 |
| 244. Nancy Dickens Taylor    | 1865-1939 | m.   | 1882 Jacob George Neudorfer.     | 76 |

34

-----

73. JAMES LEIPER TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 13 -- <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1854 MARTHA MARIA MASON (1834-1920), daughter of Robert Mason of Antigua, W. I. and Margaret (Gibson) of Philadelphia. Mr. Mason was sent to England (Eton) for his education, but later settled in Philadelphia. Mr. Taylor was a merchant, having succeeded his father in business.

Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                    |      |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| 245. Mary Gray Taylor        | 1855-1935 | unm. |                                    |      |
| 246. Margaret Mason Taylor   | 1857-     | m.   | 1893 George Lyman Fox MD           | 76   |
| 247. Robert Mason Taylor     | 1859-1882 | unm. |                                    |      |
| 248. Elizabeth Leiper Taylor | 1862-     | unm. |                                    |      |
| 249. Caroline Hilton Taylor  | 1866-     | m.   | 1889 Arthur William Kimball (div.) | 76   |
| 250. Martha Maria Taylor     | 1872-1937 | m.   | 1899 Stockton White Jones          | dsp. |



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

75. HENRY JANEWAY TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 13 -- <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1878 LEONTINE COLETTE (BOSDEVEX) ANDRADE (1840-1921) daughter of Augustine Jean Baptiste and Antoinette Hortense (Von Loo) Bosdevex, of Brussels, Belgium, and Augusta, Ga. Mr. Taylor was a Civil and Mechanical Engineer of Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 251. Henry Evan Taylor 1879- m. 1907 Catherine Murray Spencer. . 77
- 252. Elizabeth Coultas Leiper Taylor 1883- unm.
- 253. Louis Bosdevex Taylor 1889- m. 1917 Meta (Richards) Hoyt. . no is.

-----

76. SAMUEL LEIPER TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 13 -- <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1887 MARY BURKHOLDER of Carlisle, Pa. Mr. Taylor was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1852.

Issue:

- 254. Elinor Laird Taylor 1888- m. 1925 Albert Lewis Sutton. . . no is.
- 255. Samuel Leiper Taylor 1889- m. 1919 Eleanor Wood Maris . . . no is.
- 256. Robert Gray Taylor 1892- m. 1921 Irmgard Wirth. . . . . 77
- 257. Edith Alexander Taylor 1893- m. 1922 Richard B. Franken . . . . . 77

1200026

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

78. THOMAS LEIPER PATTERSON<sup>4</sup> (p. 14 -- <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1847 LOUISA ANN SPRIGG (1825-1899), daughter of the Hon. Michael C. Sprigg (Member of Congress and President of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company) and Mary, daughter of Col. William Lamar of the Revolutionary Army. Mrs. Patterson was descended from the families of Cresap, Lamar, Worthington, and other early Maryland settlers. Mr. Patterson was a Civil Engineer, educated at the University of Virginia. He settled in Cumberland, Md. at 23 years of age, and was Chief Engineer of the C and O Canal for many years, dying in his ninetieth year in full possession of all his faculties, mental and physical.

## Issue:

|                                      |           |                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|----|
| 258. Robert Patterson                | 1848-1848 | d.y.                                 |    |
| 259. Mary Lamar Patterson            | 1850-1932 | m. 1872 William Latham Venable . . . | 78 |
| 260. Thomas Leiper Patterson         | 1852-1854 | d.y.                                 |    |
| 261. Helen Hamilton Leiper Patterson | 1856-1918 | m. 1876 Nelson Clarke Read . . .     | 78 |
| 262. Floyd Sprigg Patterson          | 1858-1904 | unm.                                 |    |
| 263. Fitzhugh Coyle Patterson        | 1861-1870 | d.y.                                 |    |
| 264. Louisa Sprigg Patterson         | 1863-     | m. 1887 Robert Randolph Henderson. . | 79 |
| 265. Lamar Gray Patterson            | 1865-     | m. 1892 Mary Humphries . . .         | 79 |
| 266. Elizabeth Leiper Patterson      | 1868-1871 | d.y.                                 |    |

FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

79. ROBERT PATTERSON<sup>4</sup> (p. 14 -- <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1845 REBECCA WEST NEVINS (1820-1861), daughter of Samuel and Eliza (West) Nevins of Philadelphia. Mr. Patterson was for many years First Vice President and Treasurer of the Fidelity Trust Company of Philadelphia. He was an authority on coinage and a member of the Council of the American Philosophical Society.

Issue:

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 267. Emma Patterson           | d.y.   |
| 268. Robert Maskell Patterson | 1851-1936 m. 1879 Mary Gordon Otey. . . . . 80 |
| 269. Elise West Patterson     | d.y.   |
| 270. Helen Hamilton Patterson | d.y.   |

m. 2nd, 1868 MARIA HAWN (1840-1974), daughter of William and Mary (Phelan) Hawn of Montgomery, Ala.

Issue:

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 271. William Hahn Patterson   | 1869- m. 1893 Blanche MacKellar Henszey. . 80                       |
| 272. Franklin Peale Patterson | 1871- m. 1897 Louise Schaeffer (of Berlin)<br>d. 1937. . . . . dsp. |



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

81. HELEN HAMILTON ROBINS<sup>4</sup> (p. 14 -- <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1856 JAMES WILTBANK ROBINS DD (1831-1918), son of Thomas Robins (President of the Philadelphia National Bank for thirty years, a descendant of Obedience Robins who settled in Northampton County, Va. in 1620) and Eliza, daughter of the Rev. James Wiltbank of Philadelphia. Dr. Robins graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and from Berkeley Divinity School, Connecticut. He served as Assistant Minister in St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, until he became Head Master of the Philadelphia Episcopal Academy in 1857, a position which he held for thirty-four years. He was for many years Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Robins, like her two brothers and her grandmother, Amé (Ewing) Patterson, lived to a great age. In her youth she was noted for her beautiful voice.

Issue:

|                              |           |      |                            |              |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 273. Robert Patterson Robins | 1857-1905 | m.   | 1883 Mary Routh Ellis.     | . . . . . 81 |
| 274. Thomas Robins           | 1858-     | m.   | 1893 Marie Ringgold Naglee | . . . 81     |
| 275. James Hamilton Robins   | 1860-1887 | unm. |                            |              |
| 276. Helen Hamilton Robins   | 1863-     | unm. |                            |              |

-----

82. MARY GRAY PATTERSON<sup>4</sup> (p. 14 -- <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1847 SAMUEL FIELD (1823-1891) son of Charles and Catharine (White) Field, the latter a descendant of Pierre le Chevalier, who emigrated from England to Philadelphia in 1719, of Capt. William White of Haverhill, Mass. (1610-1690) and of Cornelis Cornelisen Van der Hoeven of Rensselaerswick (Albany) N.Y. (d. 1690). The Fields settled in Bucks County soon after the founding of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Mr. Field succeeded his father as a Merchandise Broker, and was connected with many business, civic, and charitable institutions of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                             |           |   |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|
| 277. Helen Hamilton Field   | 1848-1848 | d.y.                                    |
| 278. Helen Hamilton Field   | 1849-1853 | d.y.                                    |
| 279. Robert Patterson Field | 1850-1932 | m. 1878 Mary Prime Trumbull. . . . . 82 |
| 280. Mary Stanley Field     | 1866-     | m. 1890 Mark Harvey Liddell. . . . . 82 |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

83. ELIZABETH GRAY LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 15 -- <sup>3</sup>J.G.S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1838 JOHN HOLMES 2nd son of John and Ann (Craigie) Holmes of Strabane, Ireland, and Philadelphia.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |                        |           |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------|-----------|----|
| 281. Elizabeth Leiper Holmes | 1839-1917 | m.   | 1862 William Holmes.   | . . . . . | 83 |
| 282. Anne Holmes             | 1840-1892 | unm. |                        |           |    |
| 283. John Holmes             | 1841-1844 | d.y. |                        |           |    |
| 284. Helen Patterson Holmes  | 1844-1892 | m.   | 1874 George Fox Martin | . . . . . | 83 |
| 285. John Holmes 3rd         | 1846-1910 | m.   | 1874 Annie E. Hass     | . . . . . | 83 |
| 286. Robert Patterson Holmes | 1850-1851 | d.y. |                        |           |    |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

85. THOMAS LEIPER KANE<sup>4</sup> (p. 16 -- <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1853 ELIZABETH DENNISTOUN WOOD (1837-1909), daughter of William and Harriet Amelia (Kane) Wood of New York. Mrs. Kane was a remarkable woman. Living in a sparsely settled community in McKean County, Pennsylvania, which was lacking in medical facilities, she studied medicine in middle life, and with two sons and a daughter, all likewise physicians, founded and staffed a local hospital. Gen. Kane was educated in Paris, studied law in Philadelphia, was admitted to the bar in 1846, and was Clerk of the U.S. District Court for several years. Sent on a special mission, he was instrumental in preventing war between the Mormons of Utah and the U.S. Government. At the outbreak of the Civil War he organized the First Bucktail Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, with which organization he made a brilliant military record, being in 1862 breveted Brigadier General for gallant service at the front. Disabled by wounds and exposure, he resigned in 1863, having fought in thirty-five battles and been wounded in five of them. He founded the now flourishing city of Kane, Pa.

## Issue:

- 287. Harriet Amelia Kane c. 1854-1896 unm.
- 288. Elisha Kent Kane 1856-1935 m. 1892 Griselda E. Hays . . . . . 84
- 289. Evan O'Neill Kane 1861-1932 m. 1893 Blanche Rupert d. 1894. . . . . 84
- 290. Thomas Leiper Kane 2nd\* 2nd 1897 Lila Rupert. . . . . 84
- 1863-1929 m. 1892 Virginia Wright d. 1907. . . . . 85
- 2nd 1911 Belle Espy Kean

\*Baptised William Wood, he changed his name after his father's death.



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

87. ROBERT PATTERSON KANE<sup>4</sup> (p. 16 -- <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1861 ELIZABETH FRANCIS FISHER (1840-1919), daughter of Joshua Francis and Eliza (Middleton) Fisher, the former a descendant of John Fisher, fellow passenger of William Penn on the Welcome, 1682; the latter descending from Henry Middleton, Governor of South Carolina, and Arthur Middleton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Kane was admitted to the bar in 1849. He served in the Civil War with the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry.

Issue:

- 291. Eliza Middleton Kane 1863- m. 1893 Walter Cope. . . . . 86
- 292. Joshua Francis Kane 1864-1864 d.y.
- 293. Francis Fisher Kane\* 1866- unm.

-----

88. ELIZABETH KANE<sup>4</sup> (p. 16 -- <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1861 CHARLES WOODRUFF SHIELDS DD LL.D (1825-1904), son of James Read and Hannah (Woodruff) Shields of Philadelphia. He was pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, 1850-1865, then a professor in the Princeton Theological Seminary, in which position he became widely celebrated.

Issue:

- 294. Jane Leiper Kane Shields 1863-1865 d.y.
- 295. Helen Hamilton Shields 1865- m. 1894 Hon. Bayard Stockton\*\* no is.
- 296. John Kane Shields 1867-1867 d.y.
- 297. James Read Shields 1867-1929 unm.
- 298. Thomas Leiper Kane Shields 1869-1929 unm.

---

\*U.S. District Attorney for Pennsylvania under Woodrow Wilson. Long a member of the Penna. Prison Society, for his activities in defense of the accused poor he was awarded in 1936 the Bok Prize for outstanding services to the citizens of Philadelphia.

\*\*Descendant of Richard Stockton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

89. JOHN KINTZING KANE<sup>4</sup> (p. 16 -- <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1863 MABEL BAYARD (1838-1897) daughter of James Assheton\* Bayard, U.S. Senator from Delaware, and Anne (Francis), of the distinguished Philadelphia family of that name. Dr. Kane graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in 1855, and the same year accompanied the relief expedition sent by the U.S. Government to the Arctic in search of his brother, Elisha Kent Kane. He spent 1857 studying in French hospitals. After a few years' practice in Philadelphia he removed to Illinois, but returned East in 1862 and settled in Wilmington, Delaware, where he had a large practice and was long remembered for his devotion to the ill and destitute.

## Issue:

|                                 |           |                                |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 299. Anne Francis Kane          | 1864-1888 | unm.                           |          |
| 300. John Kintzing Kane 2nd     | 1866-1866 | d.y.                           |          |
| 301. Jean Duval Leiper Kane     | 1867-     | m. 1888 George Rhyfedd Foulke. | . . . 86 |
| 302. Florence Bayard Kane       | 1868-     | unm.                           |          |
| 303. Elizabeth Kane             | 1870-     | m. 1891 Edward Norris (div.)   | . . . 87 |
| 304. James Assheton Bayard Kane | 1871-     | 2nd 1901 John H. W. Rhein MD.  | . . . 87 |
| 305. John Kent Kane             | 1873-1937 | m. 1902 Sarah Keyser Williams. | . . . 88 |
| 306. Robert VanRensselaer Kane  | 1875-1877 | m. 1899 Margaret Oglesby Paul. | . . . 88 |
|                                 |           | d.y.                           |          |

\*Originally spelled "Ashton." Robert Ashton received a deed and indentures from William Penn which are still in existence.

FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

92. HENRY TAYLOR 2nd<sup>4</sup> (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1853 MARY MINOR WATSON (1832-1905), daughter of Dr. James and Susan Dabney (Morris) Watson of Louisa County, Va. Mr. Taylor graduated with high honors from Princeton, and in law from the University of Virginia. He farmed his own and his wife's properties in Westmoreland and Louisa Counties, Va.

Issue:

- |                              |           |      |                                       |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|----|
| 307. Henry Taylor 3rd        | 1854-     | m.   | 1886 Virginia Bagby. . . . .          | 89 |
| 308. Susan Watson Taylor     | 1856-1923 | m.   | 1879 John James Miller . . . . .      | 89 |
| 309. Julia Watson Taylor     | 1858-1937 | m.   | 1885 Thomas Shelton Watson 2nd no is. |    |
| 310. Mary Watson Taylor      | 1861-1910 | unm. |                                       |    |
| 311. David Watson Taylor     | 1864-1940 | m.   | 1892 Imogen Maury Morris . . . .      | 90 |
| 312. Nancy Morris Taylor     | 1866-     | unm. |                                       |    |
| 313. James Watson Taylor     | 1868-     | unm. |                                       |    |
| 314. Lucy Penn Taylor        | 1871-     | unm. |                                       |    |
| 315. Edward Pendleton Taylor | 1874-1894 | unm. |                                       |    |

-----

93. LUCY PENN TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1848 WILLIAMS CARTER WICKHAM (1820-1888), son of William Fanning and Anne (Carter) Wickham of Richmond, Va. General Wickham was a distinguished Confederate soldier, and a member of the Virginia Assembly for many years; was Legal Counsel for the C and O RR., residing at "Hickory Hill," a farm of 3400 acres in Hanover County, still in the possession of his descendants.

Issue:

- |                              |           |      |                                       |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|----|
| 316. John Wickham            | 1848-1848 | d.y. |                                       |    |
| 317. Henry Taylor Wickham    | 1849-     | m.   | 1885 Elise Warwick Barksdale . .      | 90 |
| 318. Anne Carter Wickham     | 1851-1939 | m.   | 1881 Robert Henry Renshaw d. 1910     | 91 |
|                              |           | 2nd  | 1921 Prof. William Elwood Byerly dsp. |    |
| 319. Julia Leiper Wickham    | 1859-1873 | d.y. |                                       |    |
| 320. William Fanning Wickham | 1860-1900 | m.   | 1896 Anne Carter Leigh Old . . .      | 91 |



# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

94. JOHN TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1868 ISABELLA NELSON LOCKE (1843-1909), daughter of Thomas E. and Lucy (Nelson) Locke of Lunenburg County, Va. Mrs. Locke was a great grand-daughter of Thomas Nelson, signer of the Declaration of Independence for Virginia. Mr. Taylor was Courier for his brother-in-law, General Wickham in the War between the States.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |   |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|---|
| 321. Edmund Pendleton Taylor | 1868-1935 | unm. |   |
| 322. Lucy Nelson Taylor      | 1873-1914 | m.   | 1912 Dr. Chastine Gillespie Williams . 92 |
| 323. Elizabeth Moore Taylor  | 1875-1930 | m.   | 1906 Robert Henry Gouldman d. 1910 . . 92 |
|                              |           | 2nd  | Mortimore Littlefield . . . . .dsp.       |
| 324. Nannie Isabella Taylor  | 1878-     | m.   | 1902 Clarence Christopher Skeeter. . . 92 |
| 325. Margaret Locke Taylor   | 1880-1940 | m.   | 1906 Richard Vivian Turner . . . . . 93   |

-----

95. WILLIAM PENN TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1873 FLORENCE IDA CARTER (1849-1920), daughter of George Monroe and Mary Tayloe (Rice) Carter of Oakgrove, Va.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                   |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 326. George Carter Taylor    | 1874-     | m.   | 1922 Effie Koontz. . . . . no.is. |
| 327. William Penn Taylor     | 1876-1901 | unm. |                                   |
| 328. John Monroe Taylor      | 1878-1885 | d.y. |                                   |
| 329. Henry Leiper Taylor     | 1882-     | m.   | 1909 Florence Wharton. . . . . 93 |
| 330. Charlotte Carter Taylor | 1884-     | unm. |                                   |
| 331. John Thomas Taylor      | 1886-1886 | d.y. |                                   |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

96. THOMAS LEIPER TAYLOR MD<sup>4</sup>, of Leedstown, Va. (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1868  
 ROSA VAN DOREN LOCKE (1846-1896), daughter of the Rev. Thomas E. and Lucy (Nelson) Locke of  
 Lunenburg County, Va. Mrs. Locke was a great grand-daughter of Thomas Nelson, signer of the  
 Declaration of Independence for Virginia.

Issue:

|                               |                |      |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------|--|
| 332. Henry Taylor             | 1870-1876 d.y. |      |  |
| 333. Robert Leiper Taylor     | 1872-          | unm. |  |
| 334. Julia Wickham Taylor     | 1873-1935      | unm. |  |
| 335. Thomas Locke Taylor      | 1875-1915      | m.   | 1904 Emily Winifred Whitby Allen. . . 93 |
| 336. Henrietta Taylor         | 1876-          | m.   | 1903 Dr. Howard Wallace Stuch . . . 94   |
| 337. Bernard Pendleton Taylor | 1878-          | m.   | ? no is.                                 |
|                               |                | 2nd  | ? no is.                                 |
| 338. William Locke Taylor     | 1880-          | m.   | 1927 Mary Deborah Digges. . . . . 94     |
| 339. Ann Gray Taylor          | 1881-1930      | m.   | LeRoy George Hillyer . . . . . dsp.      |
| 340. Rosa Van Doren Taylor    | 1886-          | m.   | 1918 Sterett Ridgely Grason (div) no is. |
| 341. John Taylor              | 1888-          | m.   | 1916 Margaret Parker. . . . . 94         |

100. JULIA LEIPER TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> (p. 17 -- <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1875 Rev. EDMUND WILCOX HUBARD  
 (1841-1915), son of Robert Thruston and Susan Pocahontas (Bolling) Hubard of "Chellowe",  
 Buckingham County, Va.

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 342. Julia Taylor Hubard    | 1877-1904 | unm. |                                       |
| 343. Edmund Bolling Hubard  | 1880-     | m.   | 1912 Bird Calloway . . . . . no is.   |
| 344. Robert Thruston Hubard | 1881-     | m.   | 1935 Mary Ann Browne . . . . . no is. |

# FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

102. THOMAS IRVINE LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 18 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1860 EMMA HUBBARD WALTER, daughter of Young Singleton and Letitia (Warne) Walter of Chester County, Pa. Mr. Leiper was Lieut. in the 58th Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861, Captain, 1863. In 1864 he entered business as a partner in the Irvine and Leiper Manufacturing Co. of Chester.

Issue:

- |                               |           |      |                              |               |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 345. Mary Bullen Lewis Leiper | 1861-     | m.   | 1884 William A. Magee        | d. 1918 .dsp. |
| 346. Virginia Anderson Leiper | 1865-1929 | m.   | 1880 John L. Black           | . . . . . 95  |
| 347. Ann Bonnevillle Leiper   | 1869-1922 | m.   | 1891 Livingston Boyd Stedman | . . 95        |
| 348. Letitia Leiper           | 1874-1876 | d.y. |                              |               |
| 349. Charles Lewis Leiper*    | 1876-     | m.   | 1909 Margaret McClure.       | . . . no is.  |

-----

103. MARY BULLEN IRVINE LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 18 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1860 EDWARD MACFUNN BIDDLE, son of William Macfunn and Julia (Montgomery) Biddle of Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:

- |                                 |           |      |                             |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 350. William Macfunn Biddle 2nd | 1860-1893 | m.   | 1889 Florence M. Huntington | . .dsp.       |
| 351. Mary Lewis Biddle          | 1862-1926 | unm. |                             |               |
| 352. Thomas Montgomery Biddle   | 1863-1926 | m.   | 1893 Nancy Denny Risher     | d. 1916 96    |
|                                 |           | 2nd  | 1919 Helen Randolph         | . . . . .dsp. |
| 353. Edward Macfunn Biddle 2nd  | 1865-     | unm. | (Judge Ct. of Common Pleas) |               |
| 354. Samuel Leiper Biddle       | 1870-1871 | d.y. |                             |               |
| 355. Margaret Irvine Biddle     | 1872-1878 | d.y. |                             |               |
| 356. Irvine Lewis Biddle        | 1874-1874 | d.y. |                             |               |
| 357. Sarah Newbold Biddle       | 1879-1918 | unm. |                             |               |

\*Professor of Mathematics, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis.



FIFTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

106. CHARLES LEWIS LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 18 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1868 HENRIETTA M. STOCKTON, daughter of Lucian Witham and Catharine (Stockton) Stockton of the distinguished New Jersey family of that name, a descendant of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Leiper joined the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, was four months later commissioned 1st Lieutenant of the Sixth U.S. Cavalry, generally known as "Rush's Lancers"; promoted to Captain, 1862, Major, 1864, Lt. Colonel, 1865, Colonel the same year, and at the age of twenty-three years was breveted Brigadier General for "meritorious services during the war." After the war he settled in Philadelphia.

Issue:

358. Samuel McKean Leiper 1870-1891 unm.  
359. Katharine Stockton Leiper 1873- unm.

47

-----

107. CALLENDER IRVINE LEIPER<sup>4</sup> (p. 18 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1873 MARGARET FITZ GERALD DALE (1851-1937), daughter of James Wilkinson Dale DD, LL.D, MD, and Mary Goldsborough (Gray) of Delaware County, Pa. (Judge George Gray, U.S. Senator from Delaware, and Mrs. Dale were first cousins, neither of them descendants of George Gray 4th of whom we treat.)

Issue:

360. Callender Irvine Leiper 2nd 1874- m. 1905 Beatrice Marley. . . . . 96  
361. Mary Gray Leiper 1878-1937 unm.  
362. Margaret Dale Leiper 1883- unm.

# FIFTH GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

111-114. In this space would fall the descendants of the Cliftons, Ripleys, Culins, and Coxes, had the record of them been obtainable.

117. MARGARET KNOWLES GRUBB<sup>4</sup> (p. 19 -- <sup>3</sup>C. Grubb <sup>2</sup>Grubb <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1842 JOHN W. CALDER of Harrisburg, Pa.

## Issue:

- |                         |           |    |                                |
|-------------------------|-----------|----|--------------------------------|
| 363. Mary Curtis Calder | c. 1843-  | d. | d.y.                           |
| 364. John W. Calder 2nd | c. 1844-  | d. | unm.                           |
| 365. Curtis Calder      | c. 1846-  | d. | unm.                           |
| 366. Nellie Calder      | 1848-1889 |    | m. 1872 Samuel Alexander Irvin |

FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

118. ELIZA B. KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 20 -- <sup>3</sup>J. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. HENRY NAGLEE BRUNER (1840-1899), probably the grandson of Joseph (1791-1857) and Hannah A. Naglee, who are buried near him in the old Knowles burying ground near Glenolden, Pa.

Issue:

|                             |        |      |                        |               |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|------------------------|---------------|
| 367. James Knowles Bruner** | (dec.) | m.   | Katherine* (1873-1909) | . . . . .dsp. |
| 368. Margaret Bruner        | "      | unm. |                        |               |
| 369. Florence Bruner        |        | m.   | Bernard Kane. . . . .  | 98            |

-----

119. MARY STEEL KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 20 -- <sup>3</sup>J. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1882 LOUIS DALMAS (1863-1925), son of Charles Joseph and Anna Bruner (Little) Dalmas of Primos, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary S. Knowles was twenty-one years older than her husband and died when her first child was born. Mr. Dalmas, like his father, was a Philadelphia broker. His grandfather, Joseph Charles Dalmas, came to Philadelphia from Metz, France.

Issue:

|                           |       |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|
| 370. Helen Knowles Dalmas | 1883- | unm. |
|---------------------------|-------|------|

---

\*Surname not given on tombstone.

\*\*Mr. Bruner was married three times, but died without issue.



# FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

120. SAMUEL ALDRICH CROZER<sup>4</sup> (p. 21 -- <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1854 ABBY C. CHENEY (1830-1890), daughter of Israel Ela and Sarah (Little) Cheney of Lowell, Mass., both descendants of Revolutionary soldiers. Mr. Crozer succeeded his father in business and was widely known for his church and philanthropic activities, one of the most pleasant being the gift of Crozer Park to the city of Chester.

Issue:

|                                |           |     |                                    |              |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 371. Sarah Levis Crozer        | 1856-1926 | m.  | 1880 William Henry Hazard Robinson | . 98         |
|                                |           | 2nd | 1902 Professor Herman.N. Hilprecht | .dsp.        |
| 372. John Price Crozer 2nd     | 1858-1926 | m.  | 1879 Elizabeth Stager Warder       | . . . . 99   |
| 373. Margaret Knowles Crozer   | 1860-1928 | m.  | 1866 Caleb Fellows Fox             | . . . . .100 |
| 374. Samuel Aldrich Crozer 2nd | 1864-1898 | m.  | 1885 Lucy R. Rockwell.             | . . . . .100 |
| 375. Mary Lewis Crozer         | 1866-1926 | m.  | 1887 Louis Rodman Page             | . . . . .100 |
| 376. Edward Crozer             | 1870-     | m.  | Edith Sloan (div)                  | . . . . .101 |
|                                |           | 2nd | 1902 Florence C. Robinson.         | . . . . .101 |

122. ELIZABETH LEWIS BOWMAN CROZER<sup>4</sup> (p. 21 -- <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1854 the Rev. BENJAMIN GRIFFITH DD (1821-1893), son of Nathan and Sarah (Leas) Griffith of the Welsh settlement on the Juniata River, York County, Pa. Dr. Griffith was Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society from 1857 for thirty-six years, and a wide influence for good.

Issue:

|                                    |           |      |                            |               |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 377. John Price Crozer Griffith*   | 1856-     | m.   | 1882 Julia E. Jenks.       | . . . . .dsp. |
| 378. Sarah Crozer Griffith         | 1859-1922 | m.   | 1894 Hiram Horter Potts.   | . . . . .dsp. |
| 379. Lizzie Crozer Griffith        | 1866-1866 | d.y. |                            |               |
| 380. Margaret Crozer Griffith      | 1867-     | m.   | 1897 William Carey Calder. | . . .102      |
| 381. Bessie Griffith               | 1867-1876 | d.y. |                            |               |
| 382. Benjamin Leas Crozer Griffith | 1869-1900 | unm. |                            |               |

\*Dr. Griffith is a celebrated Philadelphia physician, specializing in Pediatrics. Consultant for most Philadelphia hospitals. Ed. Proceedings of the College of Physicians.

FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

126. GEORGE KNOWLES CROZER<sup>4</sup> (p. 21 -- <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1865 EMMA PAULINE SNODGRASS (1844-1895) daughter of William T. and Anna (Graham) Snodgrass of Philadelphia. Mr. Crozer, with his brothers John Lewis Crozer and Robert Crozer, founded the firm of J. P. Crozer's Sons, manufacturers. He was born at West Branch, Chester Creek; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1860; was Captain of Co. B, 41st Reg. Pennsylvania Militia in the Civil War; was Burgess and Member of Council of Upland; Director of Delaware County National Bank; President of the Board of Trustees, Crozer Theological Seminary (founded by his family) as well as of four other Baptist institutions of Philadelphia, and was actively interested in many other charitable and business organizations of that city.

Issue:

|                                |           |      |                                      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------------------------|
| 383. Anna Crozer               | 1866-1866 | d.y. |                                      |
| 384. Sara Levis Crozer         | 1868-     | m.   | 1889 Robert Hansell Page . . . . 102 |
| 385. Ada Muhlenberg Crozer     | 1869-1921 | unm. |                                      |
| 386. Emma Crozer               | 1871-1936 | m.   | 1894 Gamble Latrobe. . . . . 103     |
| 387. George Knowles Crozer 2nd | 1875-1935 | m.   | 1906 Lydia Harper. . . . . 103       |
| 388. James Crozer              | 1878-1878 | d.y. |                                      |

-----

129. MARGARET KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1864 WILLIAM HENRY GRANT (1831-1911) son of Samuel and Judith Rink (Richardson) Grant of Philadelphia. Samuel Grant was a descendant of Edward Grant who appeared in Boston in 1632. Judith Rink Richardson came from St. Martins, West Indies.

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|
| 389. Julia Richardson Grant | 1862-1862 | d.y. |                                  |
| 390. Martha Grant           | 1863-1921 | m.   | Willard Spenser (div.) . . . 103 |
|                             |           | 2nd  | Nelson G. Bushnell. . . . . dsp. |

FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

130. JAMES GRAY KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1864 ELLA M. UREY (1847-1906).

Issue:

- 391. Martha Knowles
- 392. George Knowles

1867-1930 unm.

1872- m. 1899 Dorothy Ethel Spark\* . . no is.

-----

131. WILLIAM GRAY KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1876 HELEN SAFFORD WEIDNER (1851-1931) daughter of Charles A. and Helen (Safford) Weidner of Chester, Pa.

Issue:

- 393. William Gray Knowles 2nd
- 394. Ralph Weidner Knowles
- 395. Helen Safford Knowles
- 396. Edith Gray Knowles

1877-1927 m. 1909 Catherine Lewis . . . . 104  
 1881- m. 1910 Mary Schofield Hayes . . . 104  
 m. 1915 Henry Houston Bonnell. . . 105  
 m. 1938 William Thompson Murphy. no is.

---

\*Daughter of Major John H. Spark, Royal Artillery, British Army.



# FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

132. JOHN GRAFF<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>Graff <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1866 MARY ELIZABETH HARTLEY (1838-1914)  
daughter of Joseph D. and Elizabeth (Hyde) Hartley of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                             |       |  |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| 397. Mary Hyde Graff        |       | unm.                                   |
| 398. Gertrude Hartley Graff | 1878- | m. 1905 William Allen Powell . . . 105 |
| 399. William Graff          |       | d.y.                                   |

-----

136. MARY WARFIELD KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1863 WILLIAM HARRISON  
HORNER (1836-1902), son of Eli Ross and Agnes (Nancy) (Wilson) Horner of Fayetteville, Pa.  
and Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

|                           |           |      |                                     |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 400. Martha Thomas Horner | 1865-1907 | m.   | 1889 Benjamin Frank Beatty. . . 106 |
| 401. Mary Warfield Horner | 1867-1933 | unm. |                                     |
| 402. William Horner       | 1873-1874 | d.y. |                                     |
| 403. Emma Crozer Horner   | 1876-1876 | d.y. |                                     |

FIFTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

137. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1870 EMMA CROZER (1844-1927), daughter of John Price Crozer (see 128, p. 21).

Issue:

|                              |           |      |   |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|---|
| 404. William Gray Knowles*   | 1870-     | m.   | 1896 Grace Eleanor Roane. . . no is.              |
| 405. Harry Crozer Knowles    | 1872-1874 | d.y. |   |
| 406. Sallie Crozer Knowles   | 1875-1876 | d.y. |   |
| 407. Lucy Crozer Knowles     | 1878-1882 | d.y. |   |
| 408. Eva Crozer Knowles      | 1878-1882 | d.y. |   |
| 409. Frank Crozer Knowles    | 1881-     | m.   | 1915 Emily Bailey . . . . no is.                  |
| 410. Herbert Crozer Knowles  | 1883-1887 | d.y. |   |
| 411. Elsie Crozer Knowles    | 1885-     | m.   | 1909 Morton Rittenhouse<br>Alexander. . . . . 106 |
| 412. Florence Crozer Knowles | 1888-     | unm. |   |

54

138. LOUISA VICTORIA KNOWLES<sup>4</sup> (p. 22 -- <sup>4</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1868 CLARENCE ALBERTUS EVANS (1842-1922), son of the Rev. David Evans (born in Wales, Great Britain) and Anna Maria Myers of Baltimore.

Issue:

|                                |       |    |   |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| 413. William Knowles Evans     | 1869- | m. | 1895 Harriet Jane Pilling . . . 107                 |
| 414. Emma Crozer Knowles Evans | 1874- | m. | 1892 Dr. Robert Stevens<br>Maison 2nd . . . . . 107 |

\*Judge Philadelphia Municipal Court.

# FIFTH GENERATION--W. GRAY DESCENDANTS

139. WILLIAM GRAY PALMER<sup>4</sup> (p. 23 -- <sup>3</sup>Palmer <sup>2</sup>W. Gray <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1847 ELIZABETH DUKE JACKSON daughter of William Benjamin and Elizabeth B. (Loundes) Jackson of Maryland. He was born in Montgomery County, Maryland, graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1844, settled in Bladensburg, Prince George County, Maryland, whence he removed to Washington, D.C. where he continued in practice. He was a member of the American Medical Association.

Issue:

- 415. Elizabeth Gray Palmer 1848- d. m. 1894 William L. Robins MD (Washington).dsp.
- 416. William Bladen Palmer 1850- d. m. 1888 Lovina Salome Woeke. . . . .dsp.
- 417. Fanny Gray Palmer 1853- d..unm.
- 418. Benjamin Loundes Palmer 1856- d. m. Sadie A. Fuller (Milwaukee). . . .dsp.
- 419. Helen Pinkney Palmer 1860- d. unm.

-----

140. MOSES G. PALMER<sup>4</sup> (p. 23 -- <sup>3</sup>Palmer <sup>2</sup>W. Gray <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1865 Carry Gear (1840-1902), daughter of Carter and Rebecca Gear and a descendant of Abraham Marshall. Moses Palmer was an Attorney at Law. He removed from Maryland to Quincy, Ill., and thence to St. Louis.

Issue:

- 420. Walter Gray Palmer 1866-1901 m. 1895 Lelia Stevens. . . . .108
- 421. Jessie Palmer\* 1868-1934 unm.

\*She was one of the founders of Sand-Pile House, St. Louis, and devoted her life to well-fare work. She is buried with her parents at her birthplace, Quincy, Ill.



FIFTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

143. ELIZABETH RIDGELY WARFIELD<sup>4</sup> (p. 24 -- <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1835 RICHARD NICHOLAS SNOWDEN, son of Richard and Eliza (Warfield) Snowden of Oakland, Laurel, Md.

Issue:

- 422. Gustavus Warfield Snowden 1836-1867 unm. (Died in California)
- 423. Richard Nicholas Snowden 2nd 1837-1860 unm. (Killed by Indians in Cal.)
- 424. George Thomas Snowden 1840- unm. (Went West in '68; not heard from)
- 425. Evan Warfield Snowden 1842-1844 d.y.
- 426. Mary Thomas Snowden 1844-1854 d.y.
- 427. Elizabeth Warfield Snowden 1849-1935 m. 1872 William Thomas Dorsey. . . .109

-----

147. EVEN WILLIAM WARFIELD<sup>4</sup> (p. 24 -- <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1848 SALLIE ANN WARFIELD, daughter of Charles Dorsey and Ruth Hammond (Griffith) Warfield, a descendant of Patrick Henry, Philemon Griffith, and Major Charles Alexander Warfield.

Issue:

- 428. Gustavus Warfield 1849-1905 m. 1878 Ella Gertrude Hoffman. . . .109
- 429. Olivia Griffith Warfield 1852-1852 d.y.
- 430. Louisa Victoria Warfield 1853-1899 m. 1874 Charles Addison Hook . . . .110
- 431. Mary Thomas Warfield 1855- m. 1886 Thomas Beale Cockey. . . .111
- 432. Charles Dorsey Warfield 1858-1858 d.y.
- 433. Evan William Warfield 2nd 1859-1904 m. 1891 Lillie Hines (div). . . .111
- 434. Charles Dorsey Warfield 1860-1907 m. 1885 Mary Snowden . . . .111
- 435. Clara Warfield 1863-1863 d.y.

m. 2nd 1899 JULIA GILMORE ANTHONY (1866-1930)

- 436. William Anthony Warfield 1891-1891 d.y.

# FIFTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

149. EUGENIA GRAY WARFIELD<sup>4</sup> (p. 24 -- <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1858 Dr. WILLIAM HENRY STINSON (1818-1864), son of Perry and Mary (Stinson) Stinson of Portsmouth, N.H. The Stinson family come from England among the early immigrants, settling in New England. Dr. Stinson was a very successful dentist, widely recognized as an authority in his field. He built, and his family after his untimely death was raised, at "Falling Water," about five miles from Baltimore.

## Issue:

|                                |           |    |                                |          |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 437. Mary Warfield Stinson     | 1860-     | m. | 1884 Dr. Augustus Riggs 2nd.   | . . .112 |
| 438. William Henry Stinson 2nd | 1862-1929 | m. | 1887 Estelle Trego Roane . . . | .112     |
| 439. Isabella Warfield Stinson | 1864-     | m. | 1886 Dr. William Page McIntosh | .113     |

-----

150. ISABELLA WARFIELD<sup>4</sup> (p. 24 -- <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1853 CHARLES DORSEY WARFIELD 2nd (1830-1896), son of Charles Dorsey and Ruth Hammond (Griffith) Warfield of Bushy Park, Glenwood, Maryland, a property which has been in the family for many generations, and is still occupied by them.

## Issue:

|                                 |           |      |                                    |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| 440. Charles Alexander Warfield | 1854-1909 | m.   | 1893 Minerva Caroline Borlin . . . | .113 |
| 441. Gustavus Warfield          | 1855-1919 | m.   | Anna Cooper Ramsay. . . .          | .114 |
| 442. Mary Emma Warfield         | 1857-1909 | unm. |                                    |      |
| 443. Henry Ridgely Warfield     | 1859-1865 | d.y. |                                    |      |
| 444. Eugenia Gray Warfield      | 1861-1864 | d.y. |                                    |      |
| 445. Perigrine Warfield         | 1864-1932 | unm. |                                    |      |
| 446. Harry Ridgely Warfield     | 1869-1936 | m.   | 1897 Sue Sadtler . . . . .         | .114 |
| 447. Arthur Warfield            | 1871-1915 | m.   | 1907 Anna Florence Gill. . . .     | .115 |

# FIFTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

151. ADELAIDE WARFIELD<sup>4</sup> (p. 24 -- <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1857 WILLIAM SNOWDEN (1833-1902) son of Rezin and Margaret (McFadden) Snowden.

## Issue:

|                                |                |                                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 448. Rezin Hammond Snowden     | 1858-1863 d.y. |                                      |
| 449. Mary Thomas Snowden       | 1860-1863 d.y. |                                      |
| 450. Gustavus Warfield Snowden | 1862-1863 d.y. |                                      |
| 451. Julius Snowden            | 1863- m.       | 1903 Estelle Byrd. . . . .no is.     |
| 452. William Snowden           | 1863-1866 d.y. |                                      |
| 453. Louisa Victoria Snowden   | 1868- m.       | 1895 George Crosby de Lannoy .no is. |
| 454. Maria Antoinette Snowden  | 1870- unm.     |                                      |
| 455. Adelaide Warfield Snowden | 1872-1936 m.   | 1894 G. Addison C. Hodges. . . .115  |
| 456. Sophia Carroll Snowden    | 1875- m.       | 1903 Frank Maury Smith . . . .115    |
| 457. Eugenia Gray Snowden      | 1877-1881 d.y. |                                      |



FIFTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

157. MARTHA GRAY THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (p. 25 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1866 EVAN WILLIAM THOMAS (1829-1898), son of Thomas Snowden and Ann (Sewell) Thomas of Northeast, Md. He was a Lieutenant and appointed Captain of the 5th Regiment, Maryland Volunteers, U.S.A. in the Civil War, and was wounded at Antietam. Later settled in Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                              |           |   |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|
| 458. Samuel Thomas           | 1866-1868 | d.y.  |
| 459. Evan William Thomas 2nd | 1869-     | m. 1896 Grace Augusta Cowen . . . .116                    |
| 460. Ann Thomas              | 1870-     | unm.  |
| 461. Richard Henry Thomas    | 1872-1873 | d.y.  |
| 462. Martha Gray Thomas      | 1873-1891 | unm.  |
| 463. Mary M. Thomas          | 1877-     | m. 1910 Romayne deKirkbride<br>Cleborne* . . . . . no is. |
| 464. Emma Warfield Thomas    | 1878-     | unm.  |

-----

158. HENRIETTA GRAFF THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (p. 25 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1866 CHARLES JAMES EASTWICK (1836-1908), son of Andrew Maurice and Lydia A. (James) Eastwick of Philadelphia.  
See 478, p. 117.

Issue:

|                                  |           |   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|
| 465. Henrietta Thomas Eastwick   | 1868-     | unm.                                    |
| 466. Charles Henry Eastwick      | 1870-1926 | m. 1901 Belle Hedges . . . . .116       |
| 467. George Gray Thomas Eastwick | 1872-1872 | d.y.                                    |
| 468. Emma Eastwick               | 1874-     | unm.                                    |
| 469. Robert Eastwick             | 1879-     | m. 1906 Clara Dougherty . . . . .no is. |
| 470. Ralph Eastwick              | 1882-1885 | d.y.                                    |

---

\*Son of Rear Admiral Christopher James Cleborne, U.S.A.

# FIFTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

159. WILLIAM HARMER THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (p. 25 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1870 ANN THOMAS (1848-1919), daughter of the Rev. John Chew and Anne Heath (Williams) Thomas of Stroudsburg, Pa. The Harmer Thomases lived at Whitby Hall, built by Capt. James Coultas in 1741, and from him descended through his wife, Elizabeth (Ewen) Coultas, to her half-brother, George Gray 4th. He dying intestate, the property passed to his only surviving son, Robert Gray, and with the consent of his other sisters, was left by him to the youngest, Nancy, who in turn left it to her nephew, Dr. Samuel Thomas, father of the above. The situation of Whitby Hall having become undesirable, the house was torn down by his children and re-erected in 1921 at Haverford, Pa., the woodwork of the hall and drawingroom being sold to the Detroit Museum.

## Issue:

- 471. Anne Heath Thomas
- 472. Julia Valentine Thomas
- 473. Mabel Gray Thomas

unm. (Practicing physician of Philadelphia)  
m. George B. Taylor  
unm.

60

-----

160. EMMA WARFIELD THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (p. 25 -- <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1870 WILLIAM EASTWICK (1846-1887), son of Andrew Maurice and Lydia (James) Eastwick of Philadelphia. See 478, p. 117.

## Issue:

- 474. Lydia Eastwick
- 475. Henrietta Thomas Eastwick
- 476. William Eastwick
- 477. Henry Thomas Eastwick
- 478. Mary Emma Eastwick
- 479. Harmer Thomas Eastwick
- 480. George Klemm Eastwick

1871- m. 1901 Charles Addison Hook. . . . 117  
1872- d.y.  
1874- m. 1907 Florence Seybolt. . . . no is.  
1877- m. 1928 Gertrude Kelly. . . . no is.  
1879- m. 1900 Walter Gibbs Lewis. . . . 117  
1882- unm.  
1885- m. 1908 Florence Aimon (div). . . . 117  
2nd 1930 Mary Xavier Nugent. . . . no is.

163. ANNE GRAY CLARK<sup>4</sup> (p. 26 -- <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1861 RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER (1813-1867) of Shoemakerville (now part of Chester), Pa., the son of William and Sally Miers (Bowman) Shoemaker, and grandson of William and Susanna (Richardson) Shoemaker of Philadelphia. The Shoemakers were Quakers who, driven by religious persecution from their home in Kriegsheim, Germany, came to this country in 1686. Susanna Richardson was descended from John and Barbara (Aubrey) Bevan (i.e., ap Evan), the latter an aunt of the William Aubrey who married Letitia Penn. Her great grand-parents were Samuel and Eleanor Richardson who came from Spanish Town, Jamaica, bringing a certificate from the Friends' Monthly Meeting there. In 1686 Samuel Richardson owned 5800 acres of land in Philadelphia County. He was a member of the Provincial Council 1686-1695; Justice of the Peace, 1688-1704; member of the Assembly, 1692-1709; Alderman, 1705 until his death in 1719.

Issue:

- 481. Lewis Clark Shoemaker 1862-1862 d.y.
- 482. Richardson Shoemaker 2nd 1864- m. 1890 Jean Flemming Shedden . . .118
- 483. Sarah Aubrey Shoemaker 1865- m. 1885 Dr. Robert Farley . . . .118



# FIFTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

164. ELIZABETH LEWIS CLARK<sup>4</sup> (p. 26 -- <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. CHARLES PATTON (1814-1873), son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Wagner) Patton of Philadelphia. Mr. Patton's grandfather, Robert Patton 2nd, whose parents came to Philadelphia from Long Tower, Ireland, was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army (d. 1784).

## Issue:

|                            |           |      |                              |       |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-------|--|
| 484. Frank Patton          |           |      |                              |       |  |
| 485. Charles Lewis Patton* | 1864-1923 | m.   | Virginia Bowen . . . . .     | .dsp. |  |
|                            |           | 2nd  | Helen Treacy (div) . . . . . | .dsp. |  |
| 486. Jacob Wagner Patton   | 1869-1876 | d.y. |                              |       |  |

-----

165. SARAH LEWIS MORTON CLARK<sup>4</sup> (p. 26 -- <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1863 Dr. JOSEPH TURNER SHOEMAKER (1838-1904), son of William Draper and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker of Shoemakerville (Chester), Delaware County, Pa., and grandson of William and Sally Miers (Bowman) Shoemaker (see p. 61).

## Issue;

|                              |           |          |                               |        |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------|--|
| 487. Anna Shoemaker          | 1864-1895 | m.       | 1883 Frederick Cobb . . . . . | .119   |  |
| 488. Frank Shoemaker         | 1866-     | m.       | 1889 Ella Patton. . . . .     | .119   |  |
| 489. Arthur C. Shoemaker     | 1871-     | d. unm.  |                               |        |  |
| 490. Sarah Irene Shoemaker   | 1875-     | m.       | William Story** . . . . .     | .unkn. |  |
| 491. Joseph Turner Shoemaker |           | 2nd d.y. |                               |        |  |

\*Judge of the Courts of San Francisco and Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge of California. He left his fortune to go ultimately to the California Masonic Orphanage.

\*\*Moved West; said to have four or five children; regret I cannot make contact with them.

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

168. JOHN HOWELL JANEWAY MD<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1855 ISABELLA WILLIAMSON GREEN ( -1906), daughter of James and Isabella Williamson (McCulloch) Green and grand-daughter of Ashbel Green DD, eighth president of Princeton College, who was himself a graduate of Princeton, a soldier in the Revolution, and Chaplain of Congress. Dr. Janeway was Lt. Colonel and Deputy Surgeon General in the U.S. Army; retired 1893.

## Issue:

|                              |          |  |
|------------------------------|----------|--|
| 492. James Green Janeway     | c. 1857- | dsp.                                   |
| 493. William Mactier Janeway | c. 1859- | dsp.                                   |
| 494. Thomas Theodore Janeway | c. 1862- | dsp.                                   |
| 495. John Howell Janeway 2nd | 1865-    | m. 1892 Margaret (Meta) McAllister 120 |

-----

Q 169. MARTHA GRAY JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1858 CHARLES HODGE 2nd MD, son of Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge of Princeton, N.J. Mrs. Sarah Bache Hodge was the grand-daughter of Benjamin Franklin; her mother, Sarah Franklin Bache, was one of the leaders in what might now be called a "guild" to provide clothing for the Continental Army, and was personally thanked by General Washington in a letter which is still in the possession of her descendants.

## Issue:

|                                |           |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 496. Alice Janeway Hodge       | 1859-     | m. 1889 Price Wetherill        |                  |
| 497. Charles Hodge 3rd         | 1863-1935 | m. 1894 Mary Peachey Converse. | . . . . . 120    |
| 498. Thomas Leiper Hodge       | 1865-     | m. 1894 Rachel Wetherill       | . . . . . 120    |
|                                |           | Janeway (193).                 | . . . . . 121    |
| 499. Hugh Bayard Hodge         | 1867-1936 | 2nd 1901 Helen Penrose.        | . . . . . no is. |
| 500. Archibald Alexander Hodge | 1870-     | m. 1893 Margaret Crenshaw.     | . . . . . 121    |
| 501. Henry Latimer Hodge       | 1874-1934 | unm.                           |                  |
| 502. Sarah Bache Hodge         |           | m. 1905 Lydia Baird Penrose.   | . . . . . 121    |
|                                |           | unm.                           |                  |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

170. ANNA BLACKWOOD HOWELL JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1861 Rev. NATHANIEL LORD UPHAM (1833-1917), b. Concord, N.H., d. Duluth, Minn. Graduated Dartmouth, PBK., son of the Rev. Nathaniel Gookin and Elizabeth Watts (Lord) Upham.

## Issue:

|                                 |           |      |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 503. Bessie Lord Upham          | 1862- d.  | d.y. |                                     |
| 504. Anna Janeway Upham         | 1863-     | unm. |                                     |
| 505. Nathaniel Janeway Upham    | 1865-     | m.   | 1893 Katharine Woodbridge. . . .122 |
| 506. Lillian Howell Upham       | 1867-1933 | m.   | 1890 Samuel Griffith McConaughy.122 |
| 507. Thomas Francis Upham       | 1869-     | m.   | 1906 Anna Greenfield . . . .123     |
| 508. John Howell Janeway Upham* | 1871-     | m.   | 1897 Alice Lee . . . . no is.       |

-----

171. JOSHUA BLACKWOOD JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1861 MARGARET BERRIEN (1839-1864), daughter of Comodore John McPherson and Mary (Grice) Berrien.

## Issue:

|                               |           |    |                                    |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----|------------------------------------|
| 509. Margaret Berrien Janeway | 1862-1896 | m. | 1889 Hugh Eugene Mitchell . . .123 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----|------------------------------------|

m. 2nd 1866 ALICE PERRY BEAMIS (1843-1904), daughter of Thomas Wales and Sarah Cushing (Perry) Beamis of Randolph, Mass.

|                             |           |      |                                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------------|
| 510. Helen Perry Janeway    | 1867-1906 | m.   | 1895 William Henry Cummings . .123 |
| 511. Anna Howell Janeway    | 1868- d.  | d.y. |                                    |
| 512. Alice Perry Janeway    | 1869-1904 | m.   | Louis Todd . . . . .dsp.           |
| 513. Thomas Leiper Janeway  | 1871- d.  | d.y. |                                    |
| 514. Robert Bruce Janeway   | 1873- d.  | d.y. |                                    |
| 515. John Berrien Janeway   | 1877- d.  | d.y. |                                    |
| 516. Edward Carlton Janeway | 1879- d.  | d.y. |                                    |

\*See Who's Who. Dean Ohio State University Medical College since 1927.



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

173. COL. JACOB JONES JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>G. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1871 ELIZA ANN HARRINGTON (1843-1925), daughter of Henry L. and Sarah P. (Blakeslee) Harrington of Philadelphia. Col. Janeway was graduated from Rutgers College in 1859, enlisted in 14th Regiment N.J. Volunteers in the Civil War, rising from Captaincy through ascending ranks until before Petersburg he was breveted Colonel for gallant and meritorious services. He was President of Janeway and Carpenter, manufacturers, of New Brunswick, N.J., and also of the Mount Hermon Boys School of Northfield, Mass.

Issue:

|                               |           |      |                                  |             |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 517. Henry Harrington Janeway | 1873-1921 | m.   | 1901 Elizabeth Bulkley MD.       | . . . 124   |
| 518. George Jacob Janeway 2nd | 1874-     | unm. |                                  |             |
| 519. Emily Porter Janeway     | 1877-1915 | m.   | 1898 Rev. Charles Judson Scudder | 124         |
| 520. Lucius Porter Janeway    | 1881-     | m.   | 1915 Lila Fairchild.             | . . . . 124 |

-----

174. EDWARD GAMALIEL JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1871 FRANCES STRONG ROGERS (1847-1919), daughter of Ebenezer Platt Rogers DD and Elizabeth (Caldwell) of Hartford, Conn. Dr. Janeway was Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and later of Pathological Anatomy and Histology at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and was one of the most famous diagnosticians in the United States.

Issue:

|                                |           |      |                            |             |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 521. Theodore Caldwell Janeway | 1872-1917 | m.   | 1898 Eleanor C. Alderson   | . . . 125   |
| 522. Matilda Smith Janeway     | 1875-1929 | m.   | 1901 William Talman Wisner | . . . 125   |
| 523. Frances Rogers Janeway    | 1882-     | m.   | 1908 John David Lannon     | . . . . 126 |
| 524. Grace Janeway             | 1883-1883 | d.y. |                            |             |

SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

176. MARTHA MATILDA JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 27 -- <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1864 EUGENE WEYER of Paris, France.

Issue:

- 525. Matilde Wèyér
- 526. George Wèyér
- 527. Marie Wèyér

unm.  
unm.  
d.y.

-----

178. JACOB JANEWAY VAN NEST<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>Van Nest <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1863 IDA ANN (COLES) WILLIAMS (1828-1893) widow of John Townsend Williams of Long Island.

Issue:

- 528. Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest
- 529. Sarah Rapelyea Van Nest
- 530. Ida Snyder Van Nest
- 531. Margaret Field Van Nest

1864- m. 1905 William Merritt Post. . . .126  
d.y.  
d.y.  
d.y.

-----

183. FRANK ROE VAN NEST<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>Van Nest <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1867 ELIZABETH COREY HAYES (1846-1931) daughter of Oliver J. and Mary (Vanderpool) Hayes of New York.

Issue:

- 532. Mary Vanderpool Van Nest
- 533. John Van Nest
- 534. Sarah Hayes Van Nest

1868-1939 unm.  
1870-1937 unm.  
1872- unm.

SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

189. JACOB JONES JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1883 KATE BALDWIN (1853-1894), daughter of Joe and Elizabeth (Bacon) Baldwin of Springfield, Ohio. Mr. Baldwin was a banker, of New England stock, a descendant of William Brewster. Mr. Janeway was a RR and Mining Engineer, graduate of Princeton, 1868; resided in Greensburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 535. Price Wetherill Janeway 1884-1884 d.y.
- 536. Lawrence Wetherill Janeway 1885- m. 1927 Katie Yates. . . . .no is.
- 537. Jos. Baldwin Janeway 1887- m. 1913 Johnie Foster. . . . .127

-----

190. PRICE WETHERILL JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) see Hodge, 496 120

-----

191. JOHN LIVINGSTON JANEWAY 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1882 ELIZABETH LINNARD (HILDEBURN) GUMBES (1844-1917) daughter of Joseph Howell and Martha Burwell (Smith) Hildeburn (descendant of Richard Lee, Secretary of King's Council in Virginia, 1642, and of Captain John Smith).

Issue:

- 538. John Livingston Janeway 3rd 1883- m. 1910 Virginia Covode Elliott. .127
- 539. Augustine Smith Janeway 1885- m. 1910 Helen Gulick . . . . .127
- 540. Sybil Kent Kane Janeway 1888-1935 m. 1914 John George Newhall. . . .128

-----

193. RACHEL WETHERILL JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 28 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) see Hodge 498 121



SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

194. HUGH HARTSHORNE JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 29 -- <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1864 ELSIE JONES.  
 Mr. Janeway was a Colonel in the 1st New Jersey Cavalry and was killed in battle near Jetersville five days before the close of the Civil War, after having served throughout the entire war with great distinction.

Issue:

- |                              |     |           |    |               |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|----|---------------|-------|
| 541. Hugh Hartshorne Janeway | 2nd | 1865-1921 | m. | ?             |       |
|                              | 2nd |           |    | Mary Leonard. | .dsp. |

-----

198. WILLIAM RICHARD JANEWAY 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 29 -- <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1871 FRANCES SELENA DAYTON (1848-1905), daughter of Charles P. and Elizabeth Barnet (Arrowsmith) Dayton of New Brunswick, N.J.

Issue:

- |                               |           |      |                            |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|------------|
| 542. Julia Hartshorne Janeway | 1874-     | m.   | 1900 John Laurence Duryee. | . . .128   |
| 543. Charles Dayton Janeway   | 1876-1877 | d.y. |                            |            |
| 544. Frank Latimer Janeway*   | 1880-     | m.   | 1936 Sophia Fuller Sweet   | . . no is. |

---

\*Dr. Janeway (MA Princeton, DD Princeton, BD Union Seminary) was Chaplain in the Navy during the First World War (1918) and afterwards at Annapolis. Now General Presbyter of the Buffalo-Niagara Presbytery, N.Y.

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

200. HARRY LATIMER JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 29 -- <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1881 MARY JULIA WALSER (1862- ) daughter of Dr. Theodore and Mary (Eastwood) Walser of Staten Island, N.Y. He like so many of his family, was a Presbyterian Clergyman. The Walsers were of Swiss and English ancestry.

Issue:

|                                  |           |      |                              |           |      |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 545. William Richard Janeway 3rd | 1882-     | m.   | 1915 Carol Rodman.           | . . . . . | .128 |
| 546. Ruth Janeway                | 1884-1886 | d.y. |                              |           |      |
| 547. Theodore Walsler Janeway    | 1888-     | m.   | 1917 Clare Van Clief         | . . . . . | .129 |
| 548. Eleanor Hartshorne Janeway  | 1891-     | m.   | 1914 Elwyn Eggleston Seelye. | . . . . . | .129 |

-----

205. KATHERINE VAN NEST JANEWAY<sup>5</sup> (p. 30 -- <sup>4</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. WILLLOUGHBY WESTON.

Issue:

|                           |           |      |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|
| 549. Henry Janeway Weston | 1876-1898 | unm. |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|

-----

206. HENRY LATIMER JANEWAY 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 30 -- <sup>4</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. MARY WETMORE.

Issue:

|                                |       |      |                        |           |      |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|------------------------|-----------|------|
| 550. Mary Allison Janeway      | 1890- | m.   | George Safford         | . . . . . | .130 |
| 551. Katharine Abeel Janeway   | 1891- | m.   | John Conklin Conger.   | . . . . . | .130 |
| 552. Helen Rodney Janeway      | 1893- | m.   | William Carpenter 2nd. | . . . . . | .130 |
| 553. Henry Latimer Janeway 3rd | 1894- | unm. |                        |           |      |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

210. MARY THOMAS SMITH<sup>5</sup> (p. 31 -- <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1871 ARCHER NEVINS MARTIN (1845-1895), son of Robert Lanphier and Adelaide West (Nevins) Martin of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                              |           |      |                                  |               |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 554. Aubrey Henry Martin     | 1873-     | m.   | 1895 Julia K. Pitcher (div)      | . . . 131     |
|                              |           | 2nd  | 1918 Ellen Richardson            | . . . no is.  |
| 555. Robert Nevins Martin    | 1875-1877 | d.y. |                                  |               |
| 556. Charles Lawrence Martin | 1875-1940 | unm. |                                  |               |
| 557. Elizabeth Leiper Martin | 1879-     | m.   | 1901 George Brown Jr. (div)      | . . . 131     |
|                              |           | 2nd  | 1923 Dr. William M. Dabney       | . . no.is.    |
| 558. Clarence Clark Martin   | 1882-     | m.   | 1910 Lillian Somers Curtis (div) | 131           |
|                              |           | 2nd  | Lena Ruth Hall                   | . . . . . 131 |

70

211. ELIZA LEIPER SMITH<sup>5</sup> (p. 31 -- <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1865 JAMES EDWARD FARNUM, son of Paul and Mary (Downer) Tiffany Farnum of Boston.

Issue:

|                              |           |                                       |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 559. Paul Farnum             | 1867-1910 | unm.                                  |
| 560. James Edward Farnum     | 2nd       | 1869-1917 unm.                        |
| 561. George Leiper Farnum    | unm.      | 1872-1936 unm.                        |
| 562. Elizabeth Leiper Farnum | m.        | 1875-1899 m.                          |
| 563. Mary Downer Farnum      | d.y.      | 1878-1887 d.y.                        |
|                              |           | 1899 Dr. William Hewson Baltzell dsp. |



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

212. ANN LEIPER SMITH<sup>5</sup> (p. 31 -- <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray} m. 1871 ROBERT LANPHIER  
 MARTIN 2nd (1847-1915), son of Robert Lanphier and Adelaide West (Nevins) Martin of  
 Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                                 |       |      |                                |             |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 564. Elizabeth Leiper Martin    | 1872- | unm. | (MD)                           |             |
| 565. Adelaide Nevins Martin     | 1873- | m.   | 1902 Harrison W. Craver.       | . . .no is. |
| 566. Robert Lanphier Martin 3rd | 1879- | m.   | 1903 Helen Dandridge . . .     | . . .no is. |
| 567. Frances deForest Martin    | 1882- | m.   | 1903 Charles Henry Breed . . . | . . .132    |
| 568. Archer Nevins Martin       | 1891- | m.   | 1917 Grace Magee d. 1919.      | . . .132    |
|                                 |       | 2nd  | 1923 Martha Horne. . .         | . . .132    |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

218. REBECCA FAYSSOUX LEIPER<sup>5</sup> (p. 32 -- <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1877 Dr. RANDOLPH WINSLOW (1852-1937), son of Dr. Caleb and Jane Paxson (Parry) Winslow of Hartford, N.C. Graduated Haverford College 1871, University of Maryland 1873, Vienna 1883. LL.D St. Johns College and University of Maryland. Member of the faculty of the Baltimore Polyclinic and the Women's Medical College of Baltimore. Regent of the University of Maryland. Dr. Winslow was one of the most eminent of American Surgeons and was Fellow of the American College of Surgeons and many other Medical Societies. He and Mrs. Winslow celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1927 and would have celebrated their Diamond Wedding had he lived a few weeks longer.

## Issue:

|                                     |           |      |                                 |               |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 569. Nathan Winslow (MD)            | 1878-1937 | m.   | 1904 Margaret Kable Massey      | .no is.       |
| 570. John Leiper Winslow            | 1880-     | m.   | 1906 Anna Stuart Tonge.         | . . . 133     |
| 571. Fitz Randolph Winslow          | 1881-     | m.   | 1913 Florence J. Reese.         | . . . .no is. |
| 572. Edwards Fayssoux Winslow       | 1883-     | m.   | 1905 Emma White Garrigues       | . . . 133     |
| 573. Mary Fayssoux Winslow          | 1885-     | m.   | 1911 James Meriwether Shellman. | 133           |
| 574. Jane Parry Winslow             | 1886-     | m.   | 1910 Herbert Fuller Carroll     | . . 134       |
| 575. Caleb Winslow                  | 1889-     | m.   | 1916 Lena Rebecca Garey         | . . . 134     |
| 576. Eliza Leiper Winslow           | 1891-     | m.   | 1915 Dr. John S. B. Woolford.   | . . 134       |
| 577. George Leiper Winslow          | 1893-     | m.   | 1917 Dorothy Hensley Massey     | . . 135       |
| 578. Oliver Parry Winslow           | 1895-     | m.   | 1919 Harriet A. Christian       | . . . 135     |
| 579. Richard Randolph Parry Winslow | 1897-     | m.   | 1919 Anne Sherlock.             | . . . . 135   |
| 580. Saint Clair Spruill Winslow    | 1899-1899 | d.y. |                                 |               |
| 581. Callender Fayssoux Winslow     | 1901-     | m.   | 1927 Lucy Gray Buchanan         | . . . 135     |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

219. EDWARDS FAYSSOUX LEIPER<sup>5</sup> (p. 33 -- <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1891 MARY JANE ASHHURST (1869- ) daughter of John Ashhurst, Jr. and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) of Philadelphia. Mr. Leiper was a Commander in the U.S. Navy; after retiring in 1905 he took a position as Superintendent of the Episcopal Hospital of Philadelphia. During the First World War (1917) he returned to the Navy and was in command of the U.S. Naval Training Camp at the Philadelphia Navy Yard.

## Issue:

|                                    |           |     |                                |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 582. Mary Fayssoux Leiper          | 1892-     | m.  | 1922 Kenneth Andrew Rhoad.     | . . .136 |
| 583. Edwards Fayssoux Leiper 2nd   | 1893-     | m.  | 1926 Adeline (Showell) Titus   | . .136   |
| 584. John Ashhurst Leiper          | 1895-     | m.  | 1923 Katharine Gillespie (div) | .136     |
|                                    |           | 2nd | 1935 Hannah (Shelly) Royle     | .no is.  |
| 585. Frances Wayne Leiper          | 1898-     | m.  | 1922 Thomas Ridgway Barker 2nd | .137     |
| 586. Richard Lewis Ashhurst Leiper | 1903-1937 | m.  | 1928 Eleanor Wynne Wister.     | . . .137 |



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

228. ANN IRWIN CAREY<sup>5</sup> (p. 33 -- <sup>4</sup>Carey <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1885 GEORGE FRANK BAILY (1855-1926), son of James and Martha Priscilla (Wood) Baily of Troy Hill, Baltimore, Md.
- Issue:
- |                         |       |                                       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 587. Thomas Carey Baily | 1887- | unm.                                  |
| 588. James Baily        | 1889- | m. 1920 M. Irene Stahl. . . . .no is. |
- 
229. GEORGE LEIPER CAREY<sup>5</sup> (p. 33 -- <sup>4</sup>Carey <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1891 RACHEL HARRIMAN BROOKS ( -1923) daughter of Henry B. and Rachel (Harriman) Brooks of Baltimore County, Md. Mr. Brooks was descended from Deacon William Gaylord, of Huguenot descent, who landed in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630, settled in Connecticut, and was Deputy to the General Court continuously from 1639 until his death in 1673. His great grandfather, Aaron Brooks was an officer in the Revolutionary Army and was killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., in 1778. His wife Katharine (Cole) Brooks is the heroine of the Bristol, Conn., Chapter of the D.A.R.
- Issue:
- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 589. Rachel Brooks Carey     | 1895-1897 d.y.                                 |
| 590. George Leiper Carey 2nd | 1898-1940 m. 1924 Marlon D. Bruns . . . . .137 |

SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

238. ELIZABETH LEIPER TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 34 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1868 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL CALDWELL of Fulton, Ky.

Issue:

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 591. Robert Taylor Caldwell   | unm.             |
| 592. Hal Caldwell             | unm.             |
| 593. Naomi Caldwell           | m. . . . . unkn. |
| 594. Samuel Taylor Caldwell   | unm.             |
| 595. Helen Patterson Caldwell | unm.             |

-----

241. MARY REID TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 35 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1882 EDWARD HEYWOOD of Fulton, Ky.

Issue:

|                            |       |                                   |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 596. Edward Taylor Heywood | 1883- | m. 1907 Rushia Flake. . . . . 138 |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|

-----

243. SARAH TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 34 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. JOHN PINCKNEY HENDRICKS (1854-1939) of Purdy and Memphis, Tenn. He was in the cotton business and known as an expert in his field.

Issue:

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 597. Decia Hendrix             | unm.             |
| 598. Richard Hendrix           | m. . . . . unkn. |
| 599. John Pinckney Hendrix 2nd | m. . . . . 138   |
| 600. Robert Taylor Hendrix     |                  |
| 601. Ewall Talbot Hendrix      | unm.             |
| 602. Hattie Hall Hendrix       | unm.             |
| 603. Hal Hendrix               |                  |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

244. NANCY DICKENS TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 34 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1882 JACOB GEORGE NEUDORFER.

Issue:

604. Myron W. Neudorfer 1884-1885 d.y.  
605. Nell Taylor Neudorfer 1891- m. 1912 Col. Robert Harold Bond . .138

-----

246. MARGARET MASON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 34 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 GEORGE LYMAN FOX ( -1931)

Issue:

606. Margaret Lyman Fox 1895- unm.  
607. John Bradford Fox 1896- m. 1921 Christine Steinmetz . . no is.  
608. Elizabeth Leiper Fox 1898- unm.

-----

249. CAROLINE HILTON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 34 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 ARTHUR WILLIAM KIMBALL (div. 1891), son of Henry Harrison and Helen (Lincoln) Kimball of Boston and Philadelphia.

Issue:

609. Helen Lincoln Kimball 1891-1936 m. 1909 Col. John Norton Reynolds .139



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

251. HENRY EVAN TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 35 -- <sup>4</sup>H. J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 CATHERINE MURRAY SPENCER (1881- ), daughter of Charles Magill and Mary Shippin (McIlvaine) Spencer of Philadelphia.

Issue:

610. Murray McIlvaine Taylor (fem) 1910- m. 1933 Edwin James Schoettle 2nd 139

-----

256. ROBERT GRAY TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 35 -- <sup>4</sup>S. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1921 IRMGARD WIRTH of Germany.

Issue:

611. Richard Wirth Taylor 1923-  
612. Sylvia Laird Taylor 1925-  
613. Thomas Leiper Taylor 1927-

-----

257. EDITH ALEXANDER TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 35 -- <sup>4</sup>S. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 RICHARD B. FRANKEN.

Issue:

614. Richard B. Franken 2nd 1922-  
615. Natalie Franken 1925-

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

259. MARY LAMAR PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 36 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1872 WILLIAM LATHAM VENABLE (1847-1928), son of Joseph and Mary (Dunnington) Venable of Prince Edward County, Va. Mr. Venable was a manufacturing tobacconist of Petersburg, Va. He was one of the Virginia Military Institute boys who were sent to the front toward the close of the War between the States, and took part in the battle of New Market at the age of sixteen.

## Issue:

|                              |           |      |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| 616. Bessie Fitzhugh Venable | 1873-     | unm. |  |
| 617. Louise Leiper Venable   | 1874-     | m.   | 1902 Dr. John Gordon Rennie . . .140                       |
| 618. Joseph Ewing Venable    | 1878-1918 | m.   | 1916 Virginia Alexander Bull. . .140                       |
| 619. Helen Patterson Venable | 1880-     | m.   | 1907 George Winter Plummer<br>(1876-1934) . . . . . no is. |

-----

70 261. HELEN HAMILTON LEIPER PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 36 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1876  
NELSON CLARK READ 2nd (1853-1907) son of Nelson Clark and Mary (Lamar) Read of Cumberland,  
Md.

## Issue:

|                            |           |      |                                      |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------------------------|
| 620. Mary Lamar Read       | 1877-1934 | m.   | 1897 John Emanuel Edwards . . . .140 |
| 621. Louisa Sprigg Read    | 1879-     | m.   | 1900 George Marshall Gillette . .141 |
| 622. Leiper Patterson Read | 1882-     | m.   | 1918 Ella Boggs . . . . .141         |
| 623. Miriam Field Read     | 1884-     | m.   | 1906 John Frazer Shaw . . . .141     |
| 624. Amé Ewing Read        |           | m.   | 1907 Robert Davis Cochran (div.) 142 |
|                            |           | 2nd. | 1923 Alvin Bradley Corwin . . no.is. |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

264. LOUISA SPRIGG PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 36 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1887 ROBERT RANDOLPH HENDERSON (1858-1921) son of George Henderson of Philadelphia and Rebecca Magruder of Cumberland, Md. Judge Henderson graduated from Princeton in 1879. He was elected Associate Judge of the Fourth Judicial Circuit of Maryland in 1903--term fifteen years. At its expiration in 1918 he was appointed by Gov. Ritchie on petition of the entire Bar of the Circuit to serve until the next General Election (1920), when he was elected for another term without opposition.

Issue:

- |                                      |       |         |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 625. George Henderson*               | 1888- | m. 1934 | Joan Hooker (Packard) |                 |
| 626. Helen Hamilton Leiper Henderson | 1890- | m.      | Sydney Green          | . . . . .no is. |
| 627. Louisa Lamar Henderson          | 1893- | m.      | Thomas Lewis Pierce.  | . . .no is.     |

-----

265. LAMAR GRAY PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 36 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1892 MARY HUMPHRIES (d. 1918) daughter of Col. Humphries of Columbus, Miss.

Issue:

- |                              |           |      |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 628. Thomas Leiper Patterson | 1893-1909 | d.y. |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|

---

\*Enlisted in 1916 for service on Mexican Border. Served overseas in First World War (1917) as Lieutenant and Captain, Alsace Sector and Verdun. Allied escort to Polish Troops after Armistice. Remained in Reserve, Staff of 29th Div. Now Lt. Colonel. Mayor of Cumberland, Md. 1932-34.



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

268. ROBERT MASKELL PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 37 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1879 MARY GORDON OTEY (1856-1932), daughter of Dr. James Hervey and Mary Louisa (Kent) Otey of Blacksburg, Va. Mr. Patterson was Superintendent of Freight Transportation of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Issue:

|                                |                |   |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|
| 639. Louisa Nevins Patterson   | 1880-1880 d.y. |   |
| 630. Robert Patterson          | 1882-1883 d.y. |   |
| 621. Mary Phelan Patterson     | 1884-          | (Religious of the Sacred Heart)                       |
| 632. James Otey Patterson (DD) | 1886-          |   |
| 633. Samuel Field Patterson    | 1888-1888 d.y. |   |
| 634. Lawrence Kent Patterson   | 1890-1939      | (Society of Jesus)                                    |
| 635. Rebecca Nevins Patterson  | 1892-1920 m.   | 1918 Joseph McGavock Crocket . .142                   |
| 636. Robert Maskell Patterson  | 1894-          | m. 1938 Elizabeth Bernardine Sweeney . . . . . no is. |

-----

269. WILLIAM HAHN PATTERSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 37 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 BLANCHE Mac KELLAR HENSZEY (1870-1939) daughter of William Care and Abigail (MacKellar) Henszey of Germantown, Pa. and grand-daughter of Thomas MacKellar Ph.D, Type founder, Poet and Hymnologist of Germantown, and Eliza (Ross). Mrs. Patterson was of Scotch and Early New York Dutch descent on the maternal side. The Henszeys were a Huguenot family who emigrated from France to England early in the seventeenth century, and to America about 1680.

Issue:

|                                     |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|
| 637. Blanche Maria Patterson        | 1894- | m. 1917 John Rea Chamberlin . . . .143 |
| 638. Robert Thomas Leiper Patterson | 1898- | m. 1927 Alice P. Turner . . . .143     |
| 639. Margaretta Moore Patterson     | 1905- | m. 1932 John Read Montgomery. . . .143 |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

273. ROBERT PATTERSON ROBINS<sup>5</sup> (p. 38 -- <sup>4</sup>Robins <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1883 MARY ROUTH ELLIS (1860- ) daughter of Thomas La Roche and Apolline Hankey (Ingraham) Ellis of Texas Parish, Louisiana. Dr. Robins was Major and Surgeon in the U.S. Volunteer Medical Corps, serving in the Philippines and elsewhere.

Issue:

|                            |       |   |      |
|----------------------------|-------|---|------|
| 640. Thomas Ellis Robins   | 1884- | m. 1912 Mary St. Quentin Mary Wroughton . . . . . | .144 |
| 641. Helen Hamilton Robins | 1886- | m. 1913 John Clark Sims. . . . .                  | .144 |

-----

274. THOMAS ROBINS<sup>5</sup> (p. 38 -- <sup>4</sup>Robins <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 MARIE RINGGOLD NAGLEE, daughter of Brig. Gen. Henry M. Naglee, U.S.A. and Marie Antoinette Ringgold of San Jose, California. Mr. Robins was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1877, AM 1880; lawyer, Prothonotary of the Supreme and Superior Courts of Pennsylvania. President of the University of Pennsylvania Hospital, etc.

Issue:

|                                   |           |                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------|
| 642. Margaret Naglee Robins       | 1894-     | unm.                              |      |
| 643. James Hamilton Robins        | 1896-     | m. 1924 Helen Wood Davis. . . . . | .144 |
| 644. Henry Naglee Ringgold Robins | 1900-     | unm.                              |      |
| 645. Thomas Robins 2nd            | 1910-1931 | unm.                              |      |

SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

279. ROBERT PATTERSON FIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 38 -- <sup>4</sup>Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1878 MARY PRIME TRUMBULL (1860- ) daughter of Henry Clay Trumbull DD and Alice (Gauledette) of Hartford Conn., and Philadelphia. Dr. Trumbull was a Chaplain in the Civil War and editor of the Sunday School Times; Mrs. Trumbull was descended from Thomas Gauledette LL.D. the American pioneer in giving instruction to the deaf and dumb. Mr. Field was a consulting Engineer and a member of the American Philosophical Society.

Issue:

- |                           |           |    |                              |              |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|------------------------------|--------------|
| 646. Helen Hamilton Field | 1879-     | m. | 1903 Norman Bruce Armstrong. | . . .145     |
| 647. Samuel Field 2nd     | 1883-1926 | m. | 1911 Margaret Hills.         | . . . . .145 |

-----

280. MARY STANLEY FIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 38 -- <sup>4</sup>Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1890 MARK HARVEY LIDDELL (1866-1936), son of Thomas Liddell (emigrated from Scotland 1850) and Sophronia (Swan) of Clearfield, Pa. A maternal ancestor of Mr. Liddell, John Swan, was a soldier in the 5th Massachusetts Regiment in the Revolutionary Army; another was the Rev. John Webber (Dartmouth, 1792) whose brother Samuel was President of Harvard from 1809. Mr. Liddell was educated at Princeton (1887), Oxford, and Berlin Universities. Was Head of the Departments of English in Texas and Louisville Universities and Butler College (Acting) and Professor of English in Purdue University for nineteen years (Professor Emeritus thereafter until his death). He was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, member of Sigma Xi and the American Philological Association. Editor of the works of Chaucer and Shakspeare; author of treatises on the Physical Characteristics of Speech Sounds, the Phonology of Late and Mediaeval Latin, etc.

Issue:

- |                                     |       |    |                                |          |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 648. Mary Gray Patterson Liddell    | 1891- | m. | 1911 Louis Brandeis Wehle.     | . . .145 |
| 649. Thomas Mark Liddell            | 1893- | m. | 1921 Mary Cagwin . . . . .     | .146     |
| 650. Robert Patterson Field Liddell | 1900- | m. | 1927 Anne Charles Judson . . . | .146     |



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

281. ELIZABETH LEIPER HOLMES<sup>5</sup> (p. 39 -- <sup>4</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1862 WILLIAM HOLMES (1832-1874) of Strabane, Ireland, and Philadelphia, son of Robert and Ann (Crawford) Holmes of Strabane.

Issue:

|                              |       |                             |      |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|
| 651. Robert John Holmes      | 1863- | m. 1893 Sara Egle . . . . . | .147 |
| 652. Elizabeth Leiper Holmes | 1868- | unm.                        |      |

-----

284. HELEN PATTERSON HOLMES<sup>5</sup> (p. 39 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1878 GEORGE FOX MARTIN (1850-1923), son of Robert Lanphier and Adelaide West (Nevins) Martin of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                             |           |                                   |      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------|
| 653. Helen Patterson Martin | 1880-     | m. 1916 Robert Forsyth Livingston | .147 |
| 654. Adelaide Leiper Martin | 1883-     | m. 1907 Robert Bennett Bean MD. . | .148 |
| 655. Mary Archer Martin     | 1885-1906 | unm.                              |      |

-----

285. JOHN HOLMES 3rd<sup>5</sup> (p. 39 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1874 ANNIE E. HASS (1850-1923).

Issue:

|                              |       |                                     |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 656. John Holmes 4th         | 1876- | m. 1901 Nellie Grace Allen. . . . . | .149  |
| 657. Elizabeth Leiper Holmes | -1938 | m. William Elder . . . . .          | unkn. |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

288. ELISHA KENT KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 40 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1892 GRISELDA E. HAYS (1868-1939), daughter of Nathan and ----- (Hayes) Hays of Franklin and Kane, Pa. Mr. Kane graduated from Princeton University and became a prominent industrialist of Northwestern Pennsylvania. He was an active Prohibitionist, a delegate to all state and national conventions of that party and a candidate for many of its offices, including that of U.S. Senator. Mrs. Kane was an active business woman, and treasurer of the Mt. Jewett, Kinsua and Rittersville RR. They resided in Kushequa, Pa.

## Issue:

|                            |       |                                     |        |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 658. Harriet Griselda Kane | 1897- | m. 1924 Howard N. Butler. . . . .   | no is. |
| 659. Evan O'Neill Kane     | 1899- | m. 1926 Hannah McCoy Hamlin . . . . | .150   |
| 660. Elisha Kent Kane, Jr. | 1902- | m. 1929 Ray Bryan . . . . .         | .150   |
| 661. Florence Mabel Kane   | 1905- | m. 1934 Edgar A. Johnson. . . . .   | .150   |
| 662. Virginia Kane         | 1907- | m. 1937 Milton Engstrom . . . . .   | .150   |

-----

289. EVAN O'NEILL KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 40 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 BLANCHE RUPERT (1875-1894), daughter of Lewis and Mary Eliza Rupert of St. Petersburg, Pa. Dr. Kane was a prominent surgeon, and widely known.

## Issue:

|                       |       |                                       |        |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 663. Elisha Kent Kane | 1894- | m. 1919 Jennie Graham (d. 1931) . . . | no is. |
|                       |       | 2nd 1933 Mina Gladys Schuler . . . .  | .151   |

m. 2nd 1897 LILA RUPERT (1871-1928), a sister of his first wife.

|                             |           |                                     |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 664. William Wood Kane      | 1898-     | m. Cecilia Dolores Bonawitz . . . . | no is. |
| 665. Blanche Rupert Kane    | 1899-     | unm.                                |        |
| 666. Bernard Evanne Kane    | 1902-     | m. 1924 Ruth Rogers Wade. . . . .   | .151   |
| 667. Thomas Leiper Kane     | 1903-1933 | m. 1924 Thelma Hunter . . . . .     | .152   |
| 668. Philip Schuyler Kane   | 1904-     | m. 1932 Margaret Shugars. . . . .   | no is. |
| 669. Robert Livingston Kane | 1904-     |                                     |        |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

290. THOMAS LEIPER KANE 2nd MD<sup>5</sup> (p. 40 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1892 ANNE VIRGINIA WRIGHT (1874-1907), daughter of Hamilton M. and Anne (Fitzhugh) Wright. Mr. Wright was a lawyer of New Orleans, La., and Bay City, Miss. Mrs. Wright's parents were of "Hampton" Livingston County, N.Y. Dr. Kane graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and practised medicine in Kane, Pa., until he took over the management of his father's estate.

## Issue:

|                                    |       |      |  |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|--|
| 670. Thomas Leiper Kane 3rd        | 1895- | m.   | 1919 Marguerite Krohn Mussey. . .152             |
| 671. Elizabeth Dennistoun Kane     | 1897- | unm. | (MD)   |
| 672. Archibald Van Rensselaer Kane | 1899- | m.   | 1921 Katherine Elizabeth Hetznecher . . . . .152 |
| 673. Sybil Kent Kane               | 1902- | unm. |  |

m. 2nd 1911 BELLE ESPY KEAN, daughter of Henry Ranstard Kean of Boston, Mass., and Kane, Pa., and Mary (Conser) of Punxsutawney, Pa.

674. Virginia Belle Kane 1913- m. 1939 W. Beyer Africa



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

291. ELIZA MIDDLETON KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 41 -- <sup>4</sup>R. P. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 WALTER COPE (1860-1902), son of Thomas Pym and Elizabeth Waln (Stokes) Cope of Philadelphia. Mr. Cope was an architect of Philadelphia where beautiful monuments to his genius may still be found.

Issue:

|                             |       |                                      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|
| 675. Thomas Pym Cope 2nd    | 1897- | m. 1927 Elizabeth Wethered Barringer | 153  |
| 676. Elizabeth Francis Cope | 1898- | m. 1925 Joseph Charles Aub MD        | .153 |
| 677. Anne Francis Cope      | 1900- | m. 1922 Thomas Pierrepont Hazard.    | .153 |
| 678. Oliver Cope            | 1902- | m. 1932 Alice De Normandie.          | .153 |

-----.

301. JEAN DUVAL LEIPER KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 41 -- <sup>4</sup>J. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1888 GEORGE RHYFEDD FOULKE (1866-1901), son of William Parker Foulke of Philadelphia and Julia de Veaux (Powell), daughter of John Hare Powell of Philadelphia and Anna Maria Caterina Julia de Veaux of Albany, N.Y.

Issue:

|                                |       |                                 |      |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|
| 679. George Rhyfedd Foulke 2nd | 1889- | m. 1915 Dorothy Fisher Newhall. | .154 |
| 680. Jean Kane Foulke          | 1890- | m. 1910 Eleuthère Paul du Pont. | .154 |
| 681. Willing Bayard Foulke     | 1898- | m. 1925 Elizabeth Innes Bennett | .155 |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

303. ELIZABETH KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 42 -- <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1891 EDWARD NORRIS, son of Isaac Norris of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                          |       |  |     |
|--------------------------|-------|--|-----|
| 682. Mabel Bayard Norris | 1892- | m. 1913 John Shipley Dixon (div)           | 155 |
|                          |       | 2nd 1939 John C. Groome (Capt. City Troop) |     |

m. 2nd 1901 COL. JOHN HENRY WALLACE RHEIN MD (1869-1925), son of Dr. John H. and Wilhelmina Martha (Early) Rhein of Reading and Philadelphia. Dr. Rhein graduated MD University of Pennsylvania, 1890; Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa.; Major, M.R.C. 1917, Chief of Neuropsychiatric Service 90th Div. 1917-18; with British Army, London General Hospital, 1918; Consultant for A.E.F. etc. 1918-19, Lt. Col. 1920; Colonel, 1923.

Issue:

|                                 |       |                                   |        |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 683. John Hancock Willing Rhein | 1902- | m. 1937 Margaret Packard. . . . . | .155   |
| 684. Cornelia Rutsen Rhein      | 1903- | unm.                              |        |
| 685. Florence Bayard Kane Rhein | 1908- | m. 1929 John Bird*                | no is. |
| 686. Francis Bayard Rhein       | 1915- |                                   |        |

---

\*B. 1902, son of Christopher Bird, C.M.G. and Edith (Armstrong) of Natal, South Africa.

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

304. JAMES ASSHETON BAYARD KANE MD<sup>5</sup> (p. 42 -- <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1902 SARAH KEYSER WILLIAMS (1872- ) daughter of John Worthington and Sarah (Keyser) Williams of Philadelphia and Baltimore. Dr. Kane took his MD degree at University of Pennsylvania 1898; was member of the Committee of Public Safety, local representative for Farm Labor in Chester County, and local Examining Surgeon in First World War (1917). He was Chairman of the Democratic County Committee and member of the Democratic State Committee for Pennsylvania.

Issue:

687. Mabel Bayard Kane

1905- m. Joseph Mickel Fox 2nd . . . . .156

-----

305. JOHN KENT KANE<sup>5</sup> (p. 42 -- <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1899 MARGARET OGLESBY PAUL (1876- ), daughter of Frank and Florence Oglesby Paul of Villa Nova, Pa. and New Orleans, La. He graduated from Harvard and the University of Pennsylvania Law School, and practised law in Philadelphia; was also Philadelphia Manager of the Fidelity Guarantee Company of Baltimore, and prominent in local political affairs of Delaware County, Pa.

Issue:

688. John Kent Kane 2nd

1902- m. 1928 Alice Doll . . . . .156

689. Florence Paul Kane

1903- m. 1928 Lt. Commander James Hicks  
Foskett 2nd. . . . .156

690. Frank Paul Kane

1904- m. 1926 Levina Sevier Hammond. . . . .157

691. Braden Bayard Kane

1909- m. 1933 Elizabeth Creswell Larzelere .157



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

307. HENRY TAYLOR 3rd<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>H: Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1886 VIRGINIA BAGBY (1864- ) daughter of Dr. George William and Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby of Richmond, Va. He graduated from the University of Virginia and began the practice of law in 1879; entered the Law Department of the Chesapeake and Ohio RR. in 1886, was General Solicitor from 1907 until his retirement in 1937.

Issue:

- 692. Henry Taylor 4th 1887- m. 1925 Isabel DeLeon Williams . . .158
- 693. Lucy Parke Chamberlayne Taylor 1888-1938 unm.
- 694. Mary Minor Watson Taylor 1890- unm.
- 695. Virginia Taylor 1900- m. 1925 Wilburn Birkenhead Sydnor no is.

-----

308. SUSAN WATSON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>H. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1879 JOHN JAMES MILLER of "Mountain Green" Rappahannock County, Va.

Issue:

- 696. Benjamin Franklin Miller 1880- m. 1925 Lois Wood . . . . . no is.  
(Col. U.S.A.) 1881- m. 1915 Katherine Skinner . . . no is.
- 697. Henry Taylor Miller (MD) 1883-1918 unm.
- 698. John James Miller 2nd 1884-1885 d.y.
- 699. Mary Watson Miller 1886-1921 unm.
- 700. Sarah Browning Miller

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

311. DAVID WATSON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>H. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1892 IMOGEN MAURY MORRIS, daughter of James Maury and Victoria Eulalia (Phillips) Morris of Louisa County, Va. Admiral Taylor graduated from Randolph-Macon College 1881, U.S. Naval Academy 1885 (taking highest marks ever given), Royal Naval Academy, Greenwich, England 1888 (with highest marks); Rear Admiral and Chief of Construction U.S.N. First American to be awarded medal of the British Institution of Naval Architects, Commander Legion de l'Honneur, France, Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.N. etc. DE 1907, DSc 1915. LL.D. 1922, LL.D. Univ. Glasgow, Scotland, 1924, and many other honors.

## Issue:

|                              |       |                                   |             |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 701. Dorothy Watson Taylor   | 1893- | m. 1916 Robert Courtney Hilliard. | . 158       |
| 702. Mary Coleman Taylor     | 1900- | m. 1927 George Paul Titmarsh.     | . . . 158   |
| 703. David Watson Taylor 2nd | 1906- | m. 1928 Mary DeFord Bigelow       | . . . . 159 |
| 704. Imogen Morris Taylor    | 1908- | m. 1928 John E. Powell (div)      | . . . . 159 |

-----

312. HENRY TAYLOR WICKHAM<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1885 ELISE WARWICK BARKSDALE (1861- ), daughter of George A. Barksdale of Richmond, Va. Col. Wickham is descended from Thomas Wickham, from England to Connecticut 1648, James Taylor from England to Virginia, 1652 (ancestor of five presidents of the United States), Sir Alexander Spotswood, Governor of Virginia 1710-22, Thomas Nelson, Signer of the Declaration of Independence from Virginia, John Penn, Signer of the Declaration from North Carolina, and Charles Carter of "Shirley." He graduated from Washington and Lee University 1868, LL.B University of Virginia 1870; Vice President and General Counsel C and O RR.; member of Virginia House of Delegates and of Virginia Senate for many years. Resigned 1938. Residence "Hickory Hill," Hanover Co. Va. See also 709, p. 160.

## Issue:

|                                  |              |                                   |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 705. Williams Carter Wickham 2nd | 1887-        | m. 1912 Credilla Miller           | . . . . 159 |
| 706. George Barksdale Wickham    | 1888-1928 m. | 1916 Virginia Cathrine Chesterman | 160         |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

318. ANNE CARTER WICKHAM<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1881 ROBERT HENRY RENSCHAW (1833-1910), son of Benjamin and Francisca de Paula G. (de Orea y Luna) Renshaw of London and Caracas, Venez. See also 709, p. 160.

## Issue:

|                                      |           |      |                            |         |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| 707. Williams Carter Wickham Renshaw | 1882-     | m.   | 1912 Martha Chaffin.       | . . . . | no is. |
| 708. Francis Orea Renshaw            | 1884-     | m.   | 1920 Adelina Priddie       | . . . . | no is. |
| 709. Robert Henry Renshaw 2nd        | 1886-     | m.   | 1913 Henrietta Albert.     | . . . . | .160   |
| 710. Benjamin Wickham Renshaw        | 1887-1888 | d.y. |                            |         |        |
| 711. Julia Wickham Renshaw           | 1889-     | m.   | 1910 Alfred Randolph James | .       | no is. |

-----

320. WILLIAM FANNING WICKHAM<sup>5</sup> (p. 43 -- <sup>4</sup>Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1896 ANNE CARTER LEIGH OLD, daughter of Charles and Nannie Carter (Leigh) Old (daughter of Benjamin Watkins Leigh and the former Miss Wickham of Richmond, Va.). Major Charles Old was an officer in the Confederate Army and a gentleman planter of Virginia. See also 709, p. 160.

## Issue:

|                                |           |      |                                |   |      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------------------|---|------|
| 712. Lucian Penn Wickham       | 1897-1936 | unm. |                                |   |      |
| 713. Charles Leigh Old Wickham | 1898-     | m.   | 1931 Margaret Johnston Stewart | . | .161 |
| 714. Anne Carter Wickham       | 1899-     | m.   | 1925 Wallace Landon Gravely.   | . | .161 |



SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

322. LUCY NELSON TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 44 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912 Dr. CHASTINE GILLESPIE WILLIAMS (1871- ), son of Arthur and Sarah Frances (Watts) Williams of Essex, County, Va.

Issue:

715. Lucy Nelson Williams 1914-

-----

323. ELIZABETH MOORE TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 44 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906 ROBERT HENRY GOULDMAN (1879-1910), son of George Jesse and Ida (Stainback) Gouldman of "Shellfield", Wilkersons (Potomic Beach), Va.

Issue:

716. Robert Nelson Gouldman 1908-

-----

324. NANNIE ISABELLA TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 44 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1902 CLARENCE CHRISTOPHER SKEETER (1878- ), son of Admiral\* and Mary (Powell) Skeeter of North Carolina and Gloucester County, Va.

Issue:

717. Margaret Pendleton Skeeter 1903- m. 1928 Durey R. Holmes. . . . .161  
718. Taylor Page Sleeter 1908- unm.

---

\*Given name, not title.

SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

325. MARGARET LOCKE TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 44 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906 RICHARD VIVIAN TURNER (1870- ), son of Henry Vivian and Carrie (Smith) Turner of King George County, Va.

Issue:

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 719. Harry Vivian Turner   | 1908- |
| 720. Richard Nelson Turner | 1911- |

-----

329. HENRY LEIPER TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 44 -- <sup>4</sup>W. P. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909 FLORENCE WHARTON (d. 1910), daughter of the Rev. Mr. Wharton and former Miss Hungerford.

Issue:

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| 721. Gwinn Hungerford Taylor | 1910-1911 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

-----

335. THOMAS LOCKE TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 45 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1904 EMILY WINI-FRED WHITBY ALLEN (1886- ), daughter of James F. and Emily (Whitby) Allen of London, England, and Seattle, Wash.

Issue:

|                                  |       |   |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| 722. Virginia Nelson Taylor      | 1904- | m. 1925 Hugh Graham Findlay. . . . .162   |
| 723. Constance California Taylor | 1906- | m. 1929 Alexander Von Herzen . . . . .162 |
| 724. Thomas Locke Taylor 2nd     | 1909- | m. 1937 Lucile Davis                      |
| 725. Leslie Milton Taylor (fem)  | 1912- |   |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

336. HENRIETTA TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 45 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1902 Dr. HOWARD WALLACE STUCH (1876- ), son of Dr. LaFayette and Martha Jane (Wallace) Stuch of Allegan, Mich.

Issue:

726. Howard Taylor Stuch 1907- m. 1935 Betty Bijur (div.). . . . 1962

-----

338. WILLIAM LOCKE TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 45 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 MARY DEBORAH DIGGES, daughter of Eugene Digges (a descendant of Edward Digges, Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1655) and Mary (Iglehart) of Anne Arundel County, Md. Mr. Taylor served in the Spanish American War, 1898, Virginia Volunteers. Agriculturalist, ret.

Issue:

727. Mary Iglehart Taylor 1928-

-----

341. JOHN TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (p. 45 -- <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916 MARGARET PARKER, daughter of Henry Cuthbert Parker, from Cornwall, England, and Mary Love (Bragg) of Mobile, Ala.

Issue:

728. Joan Taylor d.y.  
729. Marguerite Locke Taylor 1921-  
730. Betty Parker Taylor 1922-



# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

346. VIRGINIA ANDERSON LEIPER<sup>5</sup> (p. 46 -- <sup>4</sup>T. I. Leiper <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1890 JOHN L. BLACK (1864- ) son of Samuel and Margaret Rhoads (Carter) Black of Chester, Pa. Margaret Rhoads Carter's family were chiefly Quakers, one of whom came from England with William Penn (1682) and settled in Darby. Her grandfather, John Campbell, was a Captain of Militia in 1812. Mr. Black's great grandfather, Samuel Black, was a boy soldier in the Revolution.

Issue:

731. Thomas Leiper Black 1891- unm.

11

347. ANN BONNEVILLE LEIPER<sup>5</sup> (p. 46 -- <sup>4</sup>T. I. Leiper <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1891 LIVINGSTON BOYD STEDMAN (1865-1935), son of Daniel Baxter Stedman 2nd and Susan Livingston (Boyd) of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Stedman graduated from Harvard in 1887 magna cum laude, and Phi Beta Kappa. Went to Seattle, Wash., in 1890 where he practised law, gaining a reputation for learning, skill, and integrity. He was president of the Seattle Bar Association, a prominent Mason, and active in the affairs of the Episcopal Church.

Issue:

|      |                         |       |      |      |                      |   |   |   |   |      |
|------|-------------------------|-------|------|------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|------|
| 732. | Daniel Baxter Stedman   | 1892- | unm. |      |                      |   |   |   |   | .163 |
| 733. | Lewis Leiper Stedman    | 1895- | m.   | 1926 | Evelyn A. Wallin .   | . | . | . | . | .163 |
| 734. | Livingston Boyd Stedman | 2nd   | m.   | 1922 | Lois Reynolds (div.) | . | . | . | . | .163 |
|      |                         |       | 2nd  | 1927 | Kathryn Geisel .     | . | . | . | . | .163 |

# SIXTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

352. THOMAS MONTGOMERY BIDDLE<sup>5</sup> (p. 46 -- <sup>4</sup>Biddle <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 NANCY DENNY RISHER.

Issue:

735. Thomas Montgomery Biddle 2nd 1895- m. 1918 Gladys Hatcher (div.) . . . no is.

-----

360. CALLENDER IRVINE LEIPER 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 47 -- <sup>4</sup>C. I. Leiper <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1905 BEATRICE MARLEY, daughter of James Henry and Maria (Booth) Marley of Essex County, N.J. Mrs. Marley descended through the Chatfield, Stanborough, Jaggers, Halsey, Burnett, Merry, Hopping and Booth families from Francis Higginson (m. 1615 Ann Herbert), first pastor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and author of the first published account of the trials of the early settlers. Mr. Leiper is Chief Engineer of the Central Division of the P.R.R.

Issue:

736. Maria Leiper 1906- m. 1933 David Millar 2nd  
737. Margaret Leiper 1913-

# SIXTH GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

366. NELLIE CALDER<sup>5</sup> (p. 48 -- <sup>4</sup>Calder <sup>3</sup>C. Grubb <sup>2</sup>Grubb <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1872 SAMUEL ALEXANDER IRVIN  
(1853-1907) of Virginia and Philadelphia.

## Issue:

|                            |           |    |      |                     |                |
|----------------------------|-----------|----|------|---------------------|----------------|
| 738. William Calder Irvin  | 1873-1939 | m. | 1894 | Ida W. Steinhilber. | . . . .164     |
| 739. Corine Curtis Irvin   |           |    |      | unm.                |                |
| 740. Samuel Field Irvin    | dec.      |    |      |                     |                |
| 741. Margaret Grubb Irvin  | "         |    |      |                     |                |
| 742. Edward Anderson Irvin | "         |    |      |                     |                |
| 743. Mary Field Irvin      |           | m. |      | Robert K. Smith     | . . . . no is. |



# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

369. FLORENCE BRUNER<sup>5</sup> (p. 49 -- <sup>4</sup>Bruner <sup>3</sup>J. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. BERNARD KANE of  
Chester, Pa.
- Issue:
- 744. Martha Kane
  - 745. Lilliam Kane
- m. Bernard Campbell. . . . . unkn.

-----

371. SARAH LEVIS CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1880 WILLIAM HENRY  
HAZARD ROBINSON (1854-1891), son of Atmore and Laura (Hazard) Robinson of Wakefield, R.I.  
and New York. Mr. Robinson was connected with iron interests.
- Issue:
- 746. Samuel Crozer Robinson 1881-1911 m. 1905 Meta Craig Biddle . . . . .165
  - 747. William Atmore Robinson 1887-1929 unm.

# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

372. JOHN PRICE CROZER 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1879 ELIZABETH STAGER WARDER (1858- ), daughter of Dr. William Henry and Josephine Beauharnais (Stager) Warder of Russellville, Ky. and Philadelphia. Mr. Crozer took over his father's business and operated it until his death. He was one of the largest soft-coal operators in the state and was noted as a breeder of fine horses and cattle. Like his father, he was a generous contributor to charity.

Issue:

|                              |       |     |                                   |        |
|------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 748. Margaret Warder Crozer  | 1882- | m.  | 1901 William Diehl Lober . . .    | .165   |
| 749. Josephine Crozer        | 1887- | m.  | 1909 Benjamin Ludlow (div.) . .   | .165   |
| 750. Abigail Crozer          | 1890- | m.  | 1911 J. Henry Radey Acker d.1933. | 166    |
|                              |       | 2nd | 1935 Rollin C. Bortle. . . .      | no is. |
| 751. Elizabeth Warder Crozer | 1893- | m.  | 1920 William Henry Campbell.      | no is. |

-----

173. MARGARET KNOWLES CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1886 CALEB FELLOWS FOX (1860-1938), a prominent banker, son of George Sidney and Amanda (Hickey) Fox of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                            |           |      |                                  |      |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| 752. Natalie Crozer Fox    | 1887-     | m.   | 1907 George W. Elkins. . . .     | .166 |
| 753. Samuel Crozer Fox     | 1888-1913 | unm. |                                  |      |
| 754. Caleb Fellows Fox 2nd | 1891-     | m.   | 1911 Helen Wilmsen (div.) . . .  | .167 |
|                            |           | 2nd  | 1924 Elizabeth Balloch Richards. | 167  |
| 755. Margaret Crozer Fox   | 1894-     | m.   | 1915 Sydney Errington Martin .   | .167 |

# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

374. SAMUEL ALDRICH CROZER 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1885 LUCY ROCKWELL (1865- ), daughter of Col. Almon and Henrietta Kerr (Hunter) Rockwell of Washington, D.C.

Issue:

|                                |                |  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|
| 756. Marion Aldrich Crozer     | 1886-1887 d.y. |  |
| 757. Samuel Aldrich Crozer 3rd | 1888-          | m. 1911 Helena Rutgers Beale. . . .168 |

-----

375. MARY LEWIS CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1887 LOUIS RODMAN PAGE (1861-1929), son of Joseph French and Ellen Forde (Hansell) Page of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                            |       |  |
|----------------------------|-------|--|
| 758. Annette Page          | 1888- | m. 1910 Caspar W. Hacker. . . . .dsp.  |
| 759. Louis Rodman Page 2nd | 1890- | m. 1915 Katherine Herman Kremer . .168 |
| 760. Edward Crozer Page    | 1891- | m. 1916 Elizabeth W. Griffith . . .168 |
| 761. Mary Crozer Page      | 1893- | m. 1915 Joseph Marechal Brown          |
|                            |       | 2nd (div.) . . . . .169                |
|                            |       | 2nd 1939 George Blair. . . . . no is.  |



# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

376. EDWARD CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. EDITH SLOAN.

Issue:

- |   |       |                                      |      |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|------|
| 762. Jeanne Crozer  | m.    | Phillip Warner. . . . .              | .169 |
| m. 2nd 1902 FLORENCE C. ROBINSON, daughter of John Moncure Robinson of Baltimore. |       |                                      |      |
| 763. Mona Crozer  | 1903- | m. 1921 Neal Wainwright (div.)       |      |
|   |       | 2nd 1926 Stokes Lott (div.)          |      |
|   |       | 3rd 1935 Taylor L. Francisco         |      |
| 764. Florence Crozer  | 1905- | m. 1924 John M. L. Rutherford (div.) |      |
| 765. John Price Crozer  | 1908- | 2nd 1931 Charles M. Fair             |      |

# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

380. MARGARET CROZER GRIFFITH<sup>5</sup> (p. 50 -- <sup>4</sup>Griffith <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1897 the Rev. WILLIAM CAREY CALDER (1860-1919), son of the Rev. James and Eliza Calder. James Calder was a missionary to China in his younger days, the President of Hillside College and later of Pennsylvania State College. William C. Calder was a missionary to Burma for eleven years before returning to America, where he had three charges, the last at Frankford, Philadelphia.

Issue:

766. Elizabeth Crozer Calder  
767. Benjamin Griffith Calder

1892-1892 d.y.

1898-

m. 1921 Eleanor Derr (div.) . . . 169  
2nd 1929 Gertrude Leighton

-----

102 384. SARA LEVIS CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 51 -- <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 ROBERT HANSELL PAGE (1863-1924), son of Joseph French and Eliza Forde (Hansell) Page of Philadelphia.

Issue:

768. Francis Page  
769. Robert Hansell Page 2nd  
770. George Crozer Page  
771. Ada Muhlenberg Page

1891-1891 d.y.

1893- unm.

1895- m. 1929 Mabel Epright . . . . no is.

1897-1901 d.y.

# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

386. EMMA CROZER<sup>5</sup> (p. 51 -- <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1894 GAMBLE LATROBE (1866-1922), General Superintendent of the P.R.R., son of Charles Hazlehurst and Letitia (Gamble) Latrobe of Philadelphia, and grandson of Henry Latrobe (1764-1820) of Huguenot descent, who built the first water-works in Philadelphia and was Surveyor of Public Buildings in Washington, D.C.

Issue:

772. Charles Hazlehurst Latrobe 2nd 1895-1925 m. 1917 Louise Helena House . . . .169  
773. Gamble Latrobe 2nd 1896- m. 1925 Elizabeth Reese . . . .170

-----

387. GEORGE KNOWLES CROZER 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 51 -- <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906 LYDIA HARPER (1883- ), daughter of Charles Spang and Julia A. (Murphy) Harper of New York City.

Issue:

774. George Knowles Crozer 3rd 1910- m. 1932 Neville Carlyle Leary . . .170  
775. Charles Harper Crozer 1913- m. 1938 Bonney Jordon Clough  
776. John Price Crozer 1919-

-----

389. MARTHA GRANT<sup>5</sup> (p. 51 -- <sup>4</sup>Grant <sup>3</sup>G. G Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. WILLARD SPENSER (1852-1933).

Issue:

777. Aubertina (Spenser) Grant -1915 m. Harry Cazier (1882-1915). dsp.



# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

392. WILLIAM GRAY KNOWLES 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 52 -- <sup>4</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909  
CATHERINE LEWIS.\*

Issue:

- 778. Ralph Knowles
- 779. Paul Knowles
- 780. Helen Knowles
- 781. Catherine Lewis Knowles
- 782. Frank Knowles

unkn.

-----

393. RALPH WEIDNER KNOWLES<sup>5</sup> (p. 52 -- <sup>4</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910 MARY  
SCHOFIELD HAYES, daughter of John Joseph and Catherine (Schofield) Hayes of Camden, N.J.  
and Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 783. John Hayes Knowles
- 784. Mary Schofield Knowles

1911-  
1914-

m. 1935 Louise Carrington Hoehling 170

---

\*I regret that I have not been able to locate this family or find more about them.

# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

394. HELEN SAFFORD KNOWLES<sup>5</sup> (p. 52 -- <sup>4</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>3</sup>G. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915 HENRY HOUSTON BONNELL (1859-1926) son of George B. and Elizabeth (Dobleman) Bonnell of Philadelphia. The Bonnell family has been strictly American through many generations. Matthew Clarkson, great great grandfather of H. H. Bonnell was Mayor of Philadelphia through the memorable yellow fever epidemic, 1793. Mr. Bonnell graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1880 and was connected for ten years thereafter with publishing houses of New York. In 1890 he retired to look after his private and charitable interests of which there were many. He also gave much time to literary work. He owned the finest Bronte collection of first editions and manuscripts in the world, which he willed to the Bronte Society of England.

Issue:

785. Helen Safford Bonnell

1915-

m. 1938 David Cook Scott 2nd

-----

397. GERTRUDE HARTLEY GRAFF<sup>5</sup> (p. 53 -- <sup>4</sup>J. Graff <sup>3</sup>Graff <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1905 WILLIAM ALLEN POWELL, son of John W. and Catharine (Allen) Powell of Philadelphia.

Issue:

786. Allen Graff Powell

1907-

m. 1935 Dorothy Pyle. . . . .170

787. John Graff Powell

1909-

SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

399. MARTHA THOMAS HORNER<sup>5</sup> (p. 53 -- <sup>4</sup>Horner <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 BENJAMIN FRANK BEATTY (1850-1905), son of John Caldwell and Jemima (Worrell) Beatty of Delaware County, Pa. Mr. Beatty was active in the settlement of Media as the Countyseat of Delaware County.

Issue:

|                                |           |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
| 788. Martha Knowles Beatty     | 1890-     | unm.                                   |
| 789. John Caldwell Beatty      | 1893-     | m. 1917 Viola Ness Hayes. . . . no is. |
| 790. Benjamin Frank Beatty 2nd | 1894-1898 | d.y.                                   |
| 791. Mary Horner Beatty        | 1897-1900 | d.y.                                   |
| 792. Anna Jemima Beatty        | 1899-     | m. 1922 Willis Klink Glauser. . . .171 |
| 793. Eugenia Gray Beatty       | 1903-     | unm.                                   |

106

410. ELSIE CROZER KNOWLES<sup>5</sup> (p. 54 -- <sup>4</sup>G. W. Knowles <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909 MORTON RITTENHOUSE ALEXANDER.

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 794. Robert Crozer Alexander | 1912- |
|------------------------------|-------|



# SIXTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

412. WILLIAM KNOWLES EVANS<sup>5</sup> (p. 54 -- <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1896 HARRIET JANE PILLING (1870-1938) of Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England.

Issue:

|                                 |       |    |                            |          |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|----------------------------|----------|
| 795. Louise Knowles Evans       | 1896- | m. | 1922 William Alrich Price. | . . .171 |
| 796. Williams Knowles Evans 2nd | 1902- | m. | Mildred J. Jenkins.        | . . .171 |

-----

413. EMMA CROZER KNOWLES EVANS<sup>5</sup> (p. 54 -- <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1892 Dr. ROBERT STEPHEN MAISON 2nd (1863-1933), son of the Rev. Charles Augustus and Ellen Naar (Holt) Maison. For fifty years the Rev. C. A. Maison was Rector of St. James, originally the old Swede's Church, at 69th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, of which the corner-stone is said to have been laid in 1760 by Capt. James Coultas, brother-in-law of George Gray, and in whose grave-yard many of the family are buried.

Issue:

|                                 |       |      |                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 797. Elizabeth Milne Maison     | 1894- | m.   | 1922 Dean Thomas Leming.        | . . .172 |
| 798. George Gray Knowles Maison | 1895- | m.   | 1919 Frances Rebecca Voshell d. | 172      |
|                                 |       | 2nd  | 1926 Mary Justine Scott         |          |
| 799. Robert Stephen Maison 2nd  | 1896- | unm. |                                 |          |

SIXTH GENERATION--W. GRAY DESCENDANTS

419. WALTER GRAY PALMER<sup>5</sup> (p. 55 -- <sup>4</sup>Palmer <sup>3</sup>Palmer <sup>2</sup>W. Gray <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1895 LELIA STEVENS (1869- )  
 daughter of Thomas Lewis and Mercy Ann (McNeill) Stevens of Blackhawk, Mississippi. (This  
 was the same McNeill family that Whistler was descended from.)

Issue:

800. Pauline Pickering Palmer 1896- m. 1922 Capt. Alfred Johnson. . . .173

SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

427. ELIZABETH WARFIELD SNOWDEN<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>R. N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1872 WILLIAM THOMAS DORSEY (1837-1912), son of Mortimer and Anne Mara (Skinner) Dorsey of Glenwood, Md.

Issue:

- |                                |       |      |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 801. Mary Thomas Dorsey        | 1873- | unm. |                                     |
| 802. Louisa Victoria Dorsey    | 1876- | m.   | 1895 Oliver Pierre . . . . .174     |
| 803. William Shepherd Dorsey   | 1878- | m.   | 1905 Jessie Waters Souder. . . .174 |
| 804. Elizabeth Warfield Dorsey | 1887- | m.   | 1912 Rev. Willis Thompson. . . .174 |

-----

428. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1878 ELLA GERTRUDE HOFFMAN (1858-1929) daughter of Henry Kemp and Lucy M. Hoffman of Hampshire Co., Va.

Issue:

- |                             |           |      |                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|--------------------------------------|
| 805. Harry Hoffman Warfield | 1878-     | m.   | 1896 Clara Sutor Dodson. . . .no is. |
|                             |           | 2nd  | Elizabeth Boykin. . . . .no is.      |
| 806. Lucile Warfield        | 1880-     | m.   | 1903 Frederick Howard Mehl . . .175  |
|                             |           | 2nd  | 1935 Samuel C. Wagner (d.1940)no is. |
| 807. Sallie Warfield        | 1882-     | m.   | 1908 Albert Henry Buck . . . .dsp.   |
| 808. Ella Gertrude Warfield | 1883-     | m.   | 1909 Frank Garretson Evans . . .175  |
| 809. Gustavus Warfield 2nd  | 1887-1899 | d.y. |                                      |
| 810. Blanche Warfield       | 1888-1888 | d.y. |                                      |
| 811. Evan Shepherd Warfield | 1889-1891 | d.y. |                                      |



## SIXTH GENERATION -- THOMAS DESCENDANTS

430. LOUISA VICTORIA WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1874 CHARLES ADDISON HOOK (1849-1918), Civil and Mining Engineer, son of Richard Watts and Elizabeth (Gambrill) Hook of "Springwood," Baltimore County, Md. both of old Maryland families, having settled in Maryland in the seventeenth century. William Gambrill was born at the old homestead, "Healthbrook," Cross Keys, Md. in 1660.

## Issue:

|      |                               |           |      |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------|------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-----|--|
| 812. | Emma Shepherd Hook            | 1876-1876 | d.y. |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
| 813. | Evan Warfield Hook            | 1877-     | m.   | 1907 | Kittie Maddux               | . . . . . | no   | is. |  |
| 814. | Charles Alexander Hook        | 1879-1908 | m.   | 1902 | Hannah Regina Shafer.       | . . . . . | .176 |     |  |
| 815. | Robert Kirkwood Martin Hook   | 1881-1923 | unm. |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
| 816. | William Lacy Kenly Hook       | 1885-1885 | d.y. |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
| 817. | Gustavus Warfield Hook        | 1885-1886 | d.y. |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
| 818. | Marion Elizabeth Hook         | 1888-1889 | d.y. |      |                             |           |      |     |  |
| 819. | Louise Victoria Warfield Hook | 1890-     | m.   | 1915 | Leroy Moody Lewis           | . . . . . | .176 |     |  |
| 820. | Thomas James Shepherd Hook    | 1893-     | m.   |      | Marguerite Topliff Witcher. | .176      |      |     |  |
|      |                               |           | 2nd  |      | Lucile Gulson               | . . . . . | no   | is. |  |
| 821. | Richard Watts Hook            | 1894-     | m.   | 1915 | Margerie Grace Enderby.     | . . . . . | .176 |     |  |

# SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

431. MARY THOMAS WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1886 THOMAS BEALE COCKEY (1856-1925), son of Charles Thomas and Susanna Delilah (Brown) Cockey of Pikesville, Baltimore County, and Frederick, Md. The Cockeys came to America in 1634 and were given much land by Lord Calvert, some of which is still theirs.

## Issue:

|                                 |           |    |                                   |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 882. Eva Warfield Cockey        | 1886-     | m. | 1910 Henry Slicer Regester        | 2nd no is. |
| 823. Sallie Ann Warfield Cockey | 1889-     | m. | 1914 Matthew Fontaine Maury Werth | 177        |
| 824. Emma Shepherd Cockey       | 1891-     | m. | 1914 Bruce Hook Helfrich          | . . . .177 |
| 825. Charles Thomas Cockey 2nd  | 1893-1936 | m. | 1928 Helene Wallace.              | . . . .177 |
| 826. Thomas Beale Cockey 2nd    | 1897-     | m. | 1925 Sarah Davis Bradley          | . . . .178 |

-----

433. EVAN WILLIAM WARFIELD 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1891 LILLIE HINES.

## Issue:

827. Henrietta Hines Warfield

-----

434. CHARLES DORSEY WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 56 -- <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1885 MARY SNOWDEN (1861-1932), daughter of Capt. Nicholas and Henrietta (Stabler) Snowden of Sandy Springs, Md. Capt. Snowden was born at Montpelier, Prince George Co. Md.

## Issue:

|                                  |       |      |                               |            |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 828. Amabel Warfield             | 1887- | m.   | 1917 William Roy Burgess      | . . . .178 |
| 829. Clara Warfield              | 1889- | m.   | 1911 Norman Hutton Warfield.  | . no is.   |
| 830. Edward Snowden Warfield     | 1892- | m.   | 1928 Betty Byrd Chaney Parker | .....178   |
| 831. Irene Warfield              | 1896- | unm. |                               |            |
| 832. Charles Dorsey Warfield 2nd | 1901- | m.   | 1923 Grace Reynolds.          | . . . .179 |

# SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

437. MARY WARFIELD STINSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1884 Dr. AUGUSTUS RIGGS 2nd, son of Dr. Augustus and Harriet Annie (Morgan) Riggs, the latter of the distinguished Morgan family of Maryland, and grandson of John Hammond and Rebecca (Howard) Riggs of Montgomery, Md. Dr. Riggs 2nd was not the least eminent in a family of eminent physicians. A monument to his memory was erected by his many friends and patients in Oakgrove Cemetery. Mrs. Riggs descends from Richard Warfield who came from Berkshire, England, and settled in Maryland in 1662. He was organizer of the first Church of England at Annapolis. From him all the Thomas-Warfields are descended.

## Issue:

- |                            |       |                                     |      |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|
| 833. Augustus Riggs 3rd    | 1885- | m. 1907 Amalia de Murguiondo. . . . | .179 |
| 834. William Stinson Riggs | 1888- | unm.                                |      |

-----

438. WILLIAM HENRY STINSON 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1887 ESTELLE TREGO ROANE (1866- ), daughter of Henry W. and Estelle (Trego) Roane of Baltimore.

## Issue;

- |                                |       |                                      |        |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 835. Helen Roane Stinson       | 1889- | m. 1907 Robert James Taylor 2nd . .  | .179   |
| 836. Marie Warfield Stinson    | 1890- | m. 1909 William Edward Hopkins       |        |
|                                |       | (-1936) . . . . .                    | no is. |
| 837. Estelle Trego Stinson     | 1892- | m. 1910 Andrew Maurice Eastwick . .  | .180   |
| 838. William Henry Stinson 3rd | 1895- | m. 1919 Achaah Estelle Waters . . .  | .180   |
| 839. Isabel McIntosh Stinson   | 1897- | m. 1920 Henry Marsden Waddell (div.) | .180   |
|                                |       | 2nd 1938 Charles Hammond Macy        |        |



SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

439. ISABELLA WARFIELD STINSON<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1886 WILLIAM PAGE MCINTOSH MD son of Marcellus Erastus McIntosh MD. Dr. McIntosh was born in McIntosh Co. Georgia, and was descended from John Mohr Mackintosh who settled Georgia with Ogelthorp. Another ancestor, Gen. Lachlan Mackintosh was on Gen. Washington's staff and was in charge of Mackintosh's Battalion at Stokes Pogis, and in command of all the forces of the West. Dr. Marcellus Erastus McIntosh was a Major in the Confederate Army. Dr. W. P. McIntosh was in the U.S. Health Service.

Issue:

- |                                |     |           |                                      |           |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 840. William Page McIntosh     | 2nd | 1887-     | m. 1910 Alice Crapster.              | . . . . . | .181 |
| 841. Eugenia Gray McIntosh     |     | 1888-     | m. 1910 William Henry Walsh MD (div) | .181      |      |
|                                |     |           | 2nd 1923 Walter Cripps Blake Morse*  | no is.    |      |
| 842. Isabella Stinson McIntosh |     | 1890-     | m. 1910 Richard Spencer Pindell      | . . . . . | .181 |
| 843. Mary Estelle McIntosh     |     | 1892-1913 | m. 1910 John Hampton Hoge            | . . . . . | .182 |

-----

440. CHARLES ALEXANDER WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>C D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 MINERVA CAROLINE BORLIN ( -1924) of Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:

- |                                 |       |                               |           |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 844. Caroline Isabella Warfield | 1894- | m. 1912 Henry Theodore Hansen | . . . . . | .182 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|------|

\*Son of Major Alexander Porter Morse, C.S.A., a lawyer of international fame. Graduated at Ecole des Beaux Artes, received medal for bravery at Verdun and the Argonne in First World War.

# SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

441. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. ANNA COOPER  
RAMSAY of Baltimore.

## Issue:

|                                  |                |                            |           |         |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|
| 845. Charles Dorsey Warfield     | 1879-1885 d.y. |                            |           |         |
| 846. Alexander Griffith Warfield | 1881-1885 d.y. |                            |           |         |
| 847. Gustavus Warfield           | 1883-1919 m.   | 1904 Edna Earl Fenton.     | . . . . . | . . 182 |
| 848. John Ramsay Warfield        | 1885-1919 m.   | 1910 Eleanor Duke Campbell | . . . . . | . . 183 |
| 849. James Montgomery Warfield   | 1887-          | Milissa Galer              | . . . . . | . . 183 |
|                                  |                | Marie Barrett              | . . . . . | no is.  |
|                                  |                | Helen Dirdinger            | . . . . . | no is.  |
| 850. Isabella Warfield           | 1890-1929 m.   | Arthur Willison            | . . . . . | . . 183 |
| 851. Anna Ruth Warfield          | 1893-          | 1912 J. Wilson Dodd.       | . . . . . | . . 184 |

-----

446. HARRY RIDGELY WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1897 SUE  
SADTLER (d. 1939).

## Issue:

|                                 |                |    |                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 852. Elizabeth Ridgely Warfield | 1900-1900 d.y. |    |                                 |               |
| 853. Harry Ridgely Warfield 2nd | 1904-          | m. | 1932 Linn Reaney                | . . . . . 184 |
| 854. Charles Dorsey Warfield    | 1906-          | m. | 1930 Mary Tasker Drewry.        | . . . . 184   |
| 855. Richard Webster Warfield   | 1908-          | m. | 1933 Charlotte Shields Stockton | '85           |

# SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

447. ARTHUR WARFIELD<sup>5</sup> (p. 57 -- <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 ANNA FLORENCE GILL, daughter of the Rev. Andrew James and Katharine (Luman) Gill of Baltimore County and Cumberland, Md.

## Issue:

856. Emma Katharine Warfield 1908- m. 1934 Daniel Haywood Hamilton . . .185  
 857. Elsie Gill Warfield 1910- m. 1932 Hugh M. Barclay . . . . .185  
 858. Florence Gray Warfield 1912-

-----

455. ADELAIDE WARFIELD SNOWDEN<sup>5</sup> (p. 58 -- <sup>4</sup>N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1894 G. ADDISON C. HODGES ( -1915).

## Issue:

859. G. Addison C. Hodges 2nd 1894- m. 1923 Marion C. Parlette. . . . .186  
 860. William Snowden Hodges 1896- m. 1919 Matilda Ober Griffith . . . .186  
 861. Adelaide Warfield Snowden Hodges 1899- m. 1917 Edward T. Clark . . . . .186  
 862. Emma Shepherd Hodges 1901- m. 1920 Thomas H. Hunt. . . . .187  
 863. Marie Antoinette Snowden Hodges 1907- m. 1933 E. Lee Berger . . . . .no is.  
 864. Emily Louisa Snowden Hodges 1911- m. 1931 Frank T. Parlette . . . . .no is.

-----

456. SOPHIA CARROLL SNOWDEN<sup>5</sup> (p. 58 -- <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1903 FRANK MAURY SMITH (1863- ) son of Spencer Dwight and Marilla Elizabeth (Sanford) Smith of Windsor, N.Y.

## Issue:

865. Sophia Carroll Snowden Smith 1904- m. 1930 Guy Kenneth Crandall . . .no is.  
 866. Frank Maury Smith 2nd m. 1935 Anita Lillian Light. . . . .187



SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

459. EVAN WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (p. 59 -- <sup>4</sup>Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1966 GRACE AUGUSTA COWAN, daughter of John and Mary Eleanor Cowan of Elmira, N.Y.

Issue:

|                               |       |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| 867. Eleanor Gray Thomas      | 1897- | m. 1924 William E. Mitchell . . . no is. |
| 868. Evan William Thomas, Jr. | 1903- | m. 1926 Frances Cattell . . . . .187     |

-----

466. CHARLES HENRY EASTWICK<sup>5</sup> (p. 59 -- <sup>4</sup>Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1901 BELLE HEDGES\*.

Issue:

|                        |    |         |
|------------------------|----|---------|
| 869. Madeline Eastwick | m. | Whiting |
| 870. Barbara Eastwick  | m. | Topping |
| 871. John Eastwick     | m. | .       |
| 871½. Robert Eastwick  | m. |         |

-----

472. JULIA VALENTINE THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (p. 60 -- <sup>4</sup>W. H. Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
GEORGE B. TAYLOR.

Issue:

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| 872. George B. Taylor 2nd | unm. |
| 873. Constance Taylor     | unm. |

\*Family living in New England. I had difficulty securing information about them, and what I have reached me too late to be carried further. I hope to supplement it later.

# SIXTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

474. LYDIA EASTWICK<sup>5</sup> (p. 60 -- <sup>4</sup>Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1901 CHARLES ADDISON HOOK. She was his second wife. (See p. 110.)

Issue:

|                            |       |                                   |     |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 874. Alice Eastwick Hook   | 1902- | m. 1924 George Y. Masson. . . . . | 187 |
| 875. Addison Eastwick Hook | 1904- |                                   |     |

-----

478. MARY EMMA EASTWICK<sup>5</sup> (p. 60 -- <sup>4</sup>Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1900 WALTER GIBBS LEWIS (1873- ), son of Richard Anthony and Sarah (Hale) Lewis of New England and Philadelphia, the latter a descendant of Nathan Hale. Mrs. Eastwick's grandfather, Andrew Maurice Eastwick (see also 158, 159, 160 and 837), was one of a firm of engineers who, nearly a hundred years ago, at the request of the then Czar of Russia built the famous railroad from St. Petersburg to Moscow.

Issue:

|                              |       |      |
|------------------------------|-------|------|
| 876. Dorothea Eastwick Lewis | 1901- | unm. |
| 877. Richard Anthony Lewis   | 1904- | unm. |
| 878. Walter Gibbs Lewis 2nd  | 1906- | unm. |

-----

480. GEORGE KLEMM EASTWICK<sup>5</sup> (p. 60 -- <sup>4</sup>Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1908 FLORENCE CORYELL AIMON (1888-div. 1917), daughter of Sylvanus Cobb and Sarah (Coryell) Aimon of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 879. George Klemm Eastwick 2nd | 1909- |
|--------------------------------|-------|

# SIXTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

482. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER 2nd<sup>5</sup> (p. 61 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1890 JEAN FLEMMING SHEDDEN (1864- ), daughter of John and Mary Shedden from Beith, Scotland, arriving in Philadelphia in 1852 and 1860 respectively.

Issue:

|                               |       |                         |           |      |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------|------|
| 880. John Shedden Shoemaker   | 1892- | m. 1923 Florence Young. | . . . . . | .188 |
| 881. Richardson Shoemaker 3rd | 1898- | m. 1922 Edith M. Fries. | . . . . . | .188 |

-----

483. SARAH AUBREY SHOEMAKER<sup>5</sup> (p. 61 -- <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1885 Dr. ROBERT FARLEY (1859-1900), son of William and Sarah (Timble) Farley of Philadelphia. William Farley came from the North of Ireland. His people, intermarried with the Glendinnings, trace their genealogy back to the famous siege of Londonderry, 1689.

Issue:

|                              |           |   |      |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|------|
| 882. Robert Howard Farley    | 1887-     | m. 1907 Alice Paxson Malone . . . . .   | .189 |
| 883. Jean Sheddon Farley     | 1889-1899 | d.y.                                    |      |
| 884. Helen Marot Farley      | 1891-     | m. 1912 Thornton Walton Price . . . . . | .189 |
| 885. Walter Shoemaker Farley | 1892-     | m. 1920 Edith Corson Young. . . . .     | .190 |
| 886. Eugene Shedden Farley   | 1899-     | m. 1921 Eleanor Ethel Coates. . . . .   | .190 |



SIXTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

487. ANNA SHOEMAKER<sup>5</sup> (p. 62 -- <sup>4</sup>J. T. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1883 FREDERICK COBB.  
Issue:  
887. William A. Cobb m. 1914 Sadie Heileman. . . . .191

-----

488. FRANK SHOEMAKER<sup>5</sup> (p. 62 -- <sup>4</sup>J. T. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 ELLA PATTON.\*  
Issue:  
888. Joseph Turner Shoemaker 1890-  
889. Harriet Morton Shoemaker 1892-  
890. Francis Richardson Shoemaker 1894-  
unkn.  
"  
"

\*I have not been able to get into contact with this family, and cannot carry it further.

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

495. JOHN HOWELL JANEWAY 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>J. H. Janeway <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1892 MARGARET McALLISTER (1859- ), daughter of Julian McAllister, Col. Ordinance  
 Corps, U.S.A. and Elizabeth N. (Butler) of New York.

Issue:

891. Julian Janeway 1894-1909 d.y.  
 892. Margaret Janeway (MD) 1896- unm.

-----

496. ALICE JANEWAY HODGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 PRICE  
 WETHERILL JANEWAY (1852-1924) q.v. 190, p. 28.

Issue:

893. Price Wetherill Janeway 2nd 1890-  
 894. Helen Hamilton Janeway m. 1920 Henry Ramsey Griffen. . . . 192  
 895. Rachel Wetherill Janeway m. 1922 Kenneth Kitson. . . . 192

-----

497. CHARLES HODGE 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1894 MARY  
 PEACHEY CONVERSE, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Bartlett Converse DD and Ellen Elizabeth  
 (Pollard) of Richmond, Va.

Issue:

896. Elizabeth Peachey Hodge 1895- m. 1926 Louis David Risser. . . . 192  
 897. Charles Hodge 4th 1900- m. 1931 Ruth Patrick. . . . no is.

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

498. THOMAS LEIPER HODGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1894 RACHEL WETHERILL JANEWAY q.v. 193 p. 28.

## Issue:

898. Thomas Leiper Hodge 2nd 1895-1895 d.y.  
899. Leiper Janeway Hodge 1896-1920 unm.

-----

499. HUGH BAYARD HODGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893 MARGARET CRENSHAW (1870- ), daughter of Edward A. and Mary (Rolinson) Crenshaw of Virginia.

## Issue:

900. Mary Rolinson Hodge 1896- m. 1922 Percy Linewood Urban. . . . 193  
901. Margaret Hodge 1899- m. 1924 Gerald G. C. Harper . . . . 193  
902. Hugh Bayard Hodge 2nd 1902- m. 1928 Martha Saxton Clapp . . . . 193  
903. Eleanor Crenshaw Hodge 1908- m. 1938 Frederick Harvey Pough

-----

501. HENRY LATIMER HODGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 63 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1905 LYDIA BAIRD PENROSE, daughter of Clement Biddle and Mary (Linnard) Penrose of Philadelphia.

## Issue:

904. Mary Linnard Hodge 1906- m. 1928 Charles S. Osborne 2nd (div.) 194  
905. Charles Biddle Penrose Hodge 1910-1930 unm. 2nd 1934 Thomas E. Grisell 2nd. . . . 194



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

505. NATHANIEL JANEWAY UPHAM<sup>e</sup> (p. 64 -- <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893  
 KATHARINE WOODBRIDGE (1874- ) daughter of William Starkweather and Frances (Poole) Wood-  
 bridge of Duluth, Minn. Mr. Upham is President of the National Association of Real Estate  
 Boards.

## Issue:

|                                 |       |                          |           |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|------|
| 906. Helen Norton Upham         | 1894- | m. 1916 Carl Inman Hall. | . . . . . | .194 |
| 907. Nathaniel Woodbridge Upham | 1899- | m. 1927 Rachel Rushton . | . . . . . | .194 |
| 908. William Woodbridge Upham   | 1901- | m. 1928 Rebeka L. Brown. | . . . . . | .195 |

-----

506. LILLIAN HOWELL UPHAM<sup>e</sup> (p. 64 -- <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1890 SAMUEL  
 GRIFFITH McCONAUGHY (1863- ) son of David and Leana (Mathews) McConaughy of Gettysburg,  
 Pa.

## Issue;

|                                 |           |                            |               |        |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|--------|
| 909. Samuel Griffith McConaughy | 2nd 1891- | m. 1919 Gladys Peto.       | . . . . .     | no is. |
| 910. Dwight Dunn McConaughy     | 1892-     | m. 1928 Anita Irwin.       | . . . . .     | .195   |
| 911. Nathaniel Upham McConaughy | 1894-     | m. 1924 Bulah Perine .     | . . . . .     | .195   |
| 912. Anna Upham McConaughy      | 1896-     | m. 1928 William E. Bolling | 2nd . . . . . | no is. |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

507. THOMAS FRANCIS UPHAM<sup>6</sup> (p. 64 -- <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway<sup>2</sup> Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906 ANNA GREENFIELD (1878- ) daughter of the Rev. James and Eliza (McLean) Greenfield of Lewis Island, Scotland. Mrs. Greenfield was the daughter of the Rev. Cornelius Ewen McLean of Consecon, Ontario.

Issue:

|                              |       |  |
|------------------------------|-------|--|
| 913. Alice Greenfield Upham  | 1908- | m. 1931 Eastman Smith, DSc. . . . no is. |
| 914. Anna Janeway Upham      | 1911- | m. 1935 William John Mathews 2nd. no is. |
| 915. Frances Elizabeth Upham | 1917- |  |

-----

509. MARGARET BERRIEN JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 64 -- <sup>5</sup>J. B. Janeway <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1889 HUGH EUGENE MITCHELL (1868- ) son of John Hutchinson and Nancy (Newman) Mitchell of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                       |       |   |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| 916. Dorothy Mitchell | 1890- | m. 1915 Ralph Lees Hadaway . . . . .196 |
|-----------------------|-------|---|

-----

510. HELEN PERRY JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 64 -- <sup>5</sup>J. B. Janeway <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray), m. 1895 WILLIAM HENRY CUMMINGS, 2nd ( -1938) son of William Henry and Lucy B. (Gifford) Cummings of Dartmouth, Mass.

Issue:

|                                |       |   |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|
| 917. Beatrice Janeway Cummings | 1898- | m. 1920 Roland Fisher Blaisdell (div).196 |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

517. HENRY HARRINGTON JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1901 ELIZABETH BULKLEY MD (1873- ) daughter of Dr. Lucius Duncan and Katharine LaRue  
 (Mellick) Bulkley of New York. Dr. Janeway was Professor of Bone Surgery in New York Dental  
 College, and was a specialist in radium and X-ray for the cure of cancer.

Issue:

- |                                |       |  |
|--------------------------------|-------|--|
| 918. Jacob Jones Janeway       | 1902- | m. 1931 Clara Margaret McKown. . . . 196       |
| 919. Katharine Ayres Janeway   | 1903- | m. 1936 Todos M. Odarenko (Poltava, USSR)      |
| 920. Elizabeth Bulkley Janeway | 1905- | m. 1934 Alexander Nicholas Labounsky<br>(USSR) |
| 921. Eliza Ann Janeway         | 1907- |  |
| 922. Julia Bulkley Janeway     | 1909- |  |

124

519. EMILY PORTER JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1898  
 the Rev. CHARLES JUDSON SCUDDER, son of John Scudder MD, DD. and Sophia (Weld) of India.

Issue:

- |                                |       |  |
|--------------------------------|-------|--|
| 923. Elizabeth Janeway Scudder | 1902- | m. 1926 Robert Campbell Paradise . . 197   |
| 924. Mary Weld Scudder         | 1906- | m. 1931 William Lawrence Marshall. . . 197 |

520. LUCIUS PORTER JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915  
 LILA FAIRCHILD, daughter of LeRoy Cholwell and Julia Louise (Moore) Fairchild of New York.  
 Mr. Janeway graduated Princeton, 1904. Formerly Vice President of Janeway and Carpenter,  
 manufacturers, New Brunswick, N.J.

Issue:

- |                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 925. Juliana Louise Janeway | 1917- |
|-----------------------------|-------|



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

521. THEODORE CALDWELL JANEWAY MD<sup>6</sup> (p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1898 ELEANOR C. ALDERSON, daughter of William Charles and Eleanor (Yarnall) Alderson of Overbrook, Pa. Mrs. Janeway was descended from the Yarnall, Cope, and Hartshorne families of Philadelphia. The Aldersons are an old English family of whom one (Baron Alderson) was a noted Justice of the 18th century. Mr. W. C. Alderson was brought to America as a small boy, and ultimately became Treasurer of the Lehigh Valley RR.

Issue:

|                                  |       |                                   |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 926. Eleanor Alderson Janeway    | 1900- | m. 1925 John McKenney Mitchell MD | . 197 |
| 927. Edward Gamaliel Janeway 2nd | 1901- | m. 1925 Elinor White.             | . 198 |
| 928. Agnes Janeway               | 1904- | m. 1924 Robert A. Wise MD         | . 198 |
| 929. Charles Alderson Janeway    | 1909- | m. 1932 Elizabeth Bradley         | . 199 |
| 930. Frances Rogers Janeway      | 1912- | m. 1932 Rev. Martyn Decker Keeler | . 199 |

-----

522. MATILDA SMITH JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909 WILLIAM TALMAN WISNER, son of John Horner Wisner of Summit, N.J. and New York City.

Issue:

|                                     |           |                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 931. Edward Gamaliel Janeway Wisner | 1902-1935 | unm.                         |
| 932. Charles Horner Wisner          | 1906-     | m. 1936 Mary Jane Fauntleroy |

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

523. FRANCES ROGERS JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 65 -- <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1908 JOHN DAVID LANNON (1874-1936), son of John and Joanna Valentine (Reddy) Lannon of  
 Alexandria, Va. Mr. Lannon served in the Spanish-American War, U.S.V. Was an Attorney of  
 New York City.

## Issue:

|                              |       |                              |
|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 933. Frances Janeway Lannon  | 1912- | m. 1935 Thomas H. P. Whitney |
| 934. John David Lannon 2nd   | 1916- |                              |
| 935. Theodora Janeway Lannon | 1919- |                              |
| 936. James P. Lannon 2nd     | 1920- |                              |

-----

528. KATHARINE ELIZABETH VAN NEST<sup>6</sup> (p. 66 -- <sup>5</sup>J. J. Van Nest <sup>4</sup>Van Nest <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1905 WILLIAM MERRITT POST (1856-1935) son of William Winfield and Annie Louise (Paine)  
 Post of Long Island, N.Y. W. Merritt Post was a landscape painter: Honorable Mention,  
 1901 and 1910. Member of many artist societies of New York and Connecticut. Treasurer,  
 Artist Fund Society. He was of an old New England family, a direct descendant of Priscilla  
 Alden.

## Issue:

|                              |       |  |
|------------------------------|-------|--|
| 937. Katharine Van Nest Post | 1906- | m. 1933 William Howlett Gardner . . .200 |
|------------------------------|-------|--|

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

537. JOS. BALDWIN JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 67 -- <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1913  
 JOHNIE FOSTER (1892- ), daughter of John and Amanda (Wade) Foster of Franklin, Ky. Mr.  
 Janeway is a Mining Engineer of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue:

|                               |       |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 938. Wade Baldwin Janeway     | 1914- | m. 1935 Jane Gaston |
| 939. Foster Wetherill Janeway | 1915- |                     |
| 940. Hester Mary Janeway      | 1917- |                     |

-----

538. JOHN LIVINGSTON JANEWAY 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 67 -- <sup>5</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1910 VIRGINIA COVODE ELLIOTT (1886- ), daughter of W. Frank and Cora Covode (Pershing)  
 Elliott.

Issue:

|                                  |       |                            |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 941. Elizabeth Wetherill Janeway | 1911- | m. 1937 G. Stanley Johnson |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|

-----

539. AUGUSTINE SMITH JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 67 -- <sup>5</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1920 HELEN GULICK, daughter of William Henry and Carrie Elizabeth (Dismant) Gulick of  
 Phoenixville, Pa. Col. Janeway is Head of the Pennsylvania State Authority at Harrisburg.

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 942. Helen Hildeburn Janeway | 1922- |
| 943. Julia Downing Janeway   | 1924- |
| 944. Augustine Janeway (fm)  | 1929- |



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

540. SYBIL KENT KANE JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 67 -- <sup>5</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>J. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1914 John George Newhall, son of John and Jean (Reeves) Newhall of Philadelphia. Mrs.  
 Newhall was a descendant through the Wetherills of John and Sybil Kent Kane (married 1756)  
 from whom the Kane branch of the family also is descended (see p. 16).

Issue:

945. Sybil Kent Kane Newhall 1915-  
 946. Jeanne Reeves Newhall 1917-

-----

542. JULIA HARTSHORNE JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 68 -- <sup>5</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1900 JOHN LAURENCE DURYEE (1874- ) son of Dr. John Luther Goble and Amy Johnson (Hall)  
 Duryee of Newark, N.J. Mr. Duryee graduated Rutgers College 1896 Phi Beta Kappa.

Issue:

947. Dorothy Janeway Duryee 1904-1907 d.y.  
 948. William Janeway Duryee 1908- m. 1936 Margaret Driscoll  
 949. Edward Sharpe Duryee 1909- m. 1932 Dorothy Cutter Prall . . . .200  
 950. John Goble Janeway Duryee 1912- m. 1933 Germaine Lemp

-----

545. WILLIAM RICHARD JANEWAY 3rd MD<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper  
<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915 CAROL RODMAN (1891- ), daughter of Randolph and Caroline (Townsend)  
 Rodman of South Orange, N.J.

Issue:

951. Mary Carol Janeway 1915-  
 952. William Walser Janeway MD 1917-  
 953. Randolph Rodman Janeway 1926-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

547. THEODORE WALSER JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1917 CLAIRE VAN CLIEF, daughter of William S. and Adelaide (Carrol) Van Clief of Staten  
 Island, N.Y. Capt. Janeway is an officer in the U.S. Coast Artillery Corps.

Issue:

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 954. Cornelia Claire Janeway     | 1918- |
| 955. Courtney Janeway            | 1921- |
| 956. Theodore Walser Janeway 2nd | 1925- |

-----

548. ELEANOR HARTSHORNE JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1914 ELWYN EGGLESTON SEELYE (1885- ), son of Elwin and Elizabeth (Eggleston) Seelye  
 of Lake George, N.Y. and grandson of Edward Eggleston, author and editor.

Issue:

|                              |       |                        |
|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 957. Eleanor Janeway Seelye  | 1915- | m. 1936 Arthur P. West |
| 958. Elwyn Seelye            | 1918- |                        |
| 959. Elizabeth Walser Seelye | 1919- |                        |
| 960. Edward Eggleston Seelye | 1924- |                        |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

550. MARY ALISON JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
GEORGE SAFFORD.

Issue:

961. George Janeway Safford 1929-

-----

551. KATHARINE ABEEL JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
JOHN CONKLIN CONGER.

Issue:

962. John Janeway Conger 1921-

963. Mary Janeway Conger 1923-

-----

552. HELEN RODNEY JANEWAY<sup>6</sup> (p. 69 -- <sup>5</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>4</sup>H. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
WILLIAM CARPENDER 2nd.

Issue:

964. Catharine Janeway Carpenter 1924-

965. John Neilson Carpenter 1926-



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

554. AUBREY HENRY MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 70 -- <sup>5</sup>A. N. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1895  
 JULIA K. PITCHER, daughter of James Robertson and Helen (Sweet) Pitcher of Short Hills, N.J.

Issue:

|                               |       |      |                                    |              |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 966. Mary Thomas Martin       | 1900- | m.   | 1923 Josiah Noel Macy (div)        | . . .201     |
|                               |       | 2nd  | 1932 William Murray Black          | . . no is.   |
| 967. Aubrey Henry Martin 2nd  | 1904- | m.   | 1930 Carol Oliphant Anderson       |              |
|                               |       |      | (div)                              | . . . . .201 |
| 968. Archer Nevins Martin 2nd | 1906- | 2nd  | 1939 Margaret Catherine*(*surname) |              |
|                               |       | d.y. |                                    |              |

-----

557. ELIZABETH LEIPER MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 70 -- <sup>5</sup>A. N. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1901  
 GEORGE BROWN, Jr. (1880- ), son of George and Frances (Winchester) Brown of "Brookland  
 Woods," Green Spring Valley, Md.

Issue:

|                             |           |      |                             |            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 969. Harriet deForest Brown | 1902-     | m.   | 1921 Theodore Marburg (d.)  | . . no is. |
|                             |           | 2nd  | 1925 John Wentworth (div)   | . . no is. |
| 970. George Brown 3rd       | 1903-1904 | d.y. |                             |            |
| 971. Elizabeth Leiper Brown | 1905-     | m.   | 1930 Theodore Hardeen (div) | . . no is. |
|                             |           |      | (resumed maiden name)       |            |

-----

558. CLARENCE CLARK MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 70 -- <sup>5</sup>A. N. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910  
 LILLIAN SOMERS CURTIS, daughter of William and Lillie (Somers) Curtis.

Issue:

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 972. Lee Gwynne Martin  | 1917- |
| m. 2nd LENA RUTH HALL, daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth Beatrice Hall. |       |
| 973. Clarence Clark Martin 2nd  | 1930- |
| 074. Archer Nevins Martin   | 1931- |

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

567. FRANCES DE FOREST MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 71 -- <sup>5</sup>R. L. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1903 CHARLES HENRY BREED (1876- ), son of Henry Atwood and Cornelia (Bidwell) Breed of Pittsburgh, Pa. (Mr. H. A. Breed was a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Infantry in the Civil War, and a descendant of Jonathan Edwards, Thomas Hooker, and several Colonial Governors of Massachusetts.) Dr. Breed graduated at Princeton 1899, Phi Beta Kappa (AM 1902, EDD, Lafayette, 1928), and after filling several other positions became Head Master, Blair's Academy, Blairstown, N.J. in 1927. He served in the Department of Justice during the World War (1917-18). Member Classical League, Classical Association of the Atlantic States, etc., etc.

Issue:

- |                             |       |  |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| 975. Anne Leiper Breed      | 1905- | m. 1926 Robert Langden Bentley. . . .201 |
| 976. Elizabeth Leiper Breed | 1907- | m. 1937 Edward Cowan Marshall            |
| 977. Henry Atwood Breed 2nd | 1910- | m. 1936 Edna Louise Vogt                 |

-----

568. ARCHER NEVINS MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 71 -- <sup>5</sup>R. L. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1917 GRACE MAGEE (1899-1919), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Magee of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue:

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 978. Robert Lanphier Martin 2nd  | 1918-  |
| m. 2nd, 1920 MARTHA HORNE (1901- | ), daughter of George H. and Anna (Biehl) Horne. |

Issue:

- |                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 979. Archer Nevins Martin | 1925- |
|---------------------------|-------|

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

570. JOHN LEIPER WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906  
 ANNA STUART TONGE, daughter of William George Davis and Laura Eugenia (Taylor) Tonge of  
 Baltimore and Bainbridge, Ga.

Issue:

|                               |       |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 980. John Leiper Winslow 2nd  | 1911- | m. 1939 Mary Cantwell         |
| 981. Rebecca Fayssoux Winslow | 1915- | m. 1939 Robert Horace Barrett |

-----

572. EDWARDS FAYSSOUX WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1905 EMMA WHITE GARRIGUES, daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Sallie Frances (White) Garrigues  
 of Haverford, Pa.

Issue:

|                              |       |  |
|------------------------------|-------|--|
| 982. Randolph Winslow 2nd    | 1906- |  |
| 983. Sally Garrigues Winslow | 1911- | m. 1937 Bruce Hadley Billings . . . .202 |

-----

573. MARY FAYSSOUX WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1911  
 JAMES MERIWETHER SHELLMAN, son of Harry Jones and Josephine (Keith) Shellman of Baltimore.

Issue:

|                                |       |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 984. Josephine Keith Shellman  | 1916- | m. Julian Ivenhoe Palmore, Jr. .202 |
| 985. Randolph Winslow Shellman | 1920- |                                     |



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

574. JANE PARRY WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910  
HERBERT FULLER CARROLL, son of Judson and Mary (Sutherland) Carroll of Raleigh, N.C.

Issue:

986. Herbert Fuller Carroll 2nd 1911-

-----

575. CALEB WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916 LENA  
REBECCA GAREY, daughter of Col. Robert James William and Vashti (Saulsbury) Garey of Denton,  
Md.

Issue:

987. Caleb Winslow 2nd 1918-  
988. Robert Garey Winslow 1919-  
989. Vashti Louise Winslow 1922-  
990. Elizabeth Reed Winslow 1928-

-----

576. ELIZA LEIPER WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915  
Dr. JOHN SAMUEL BENJAMIN WOOLFORD ( -1932) son of John Stephen Brohawn and Mary Ellen  
(Rees) Woolford of Maryland.

Issue:

991. Eliza Leiper Woolford 1916- m. 1939 Albigenice Waldo Jones  
992. Helen Randolph Woolford 1918-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

577. GEORGE LEIPER WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1917  
 DOROTHY HENSLEY MASSEY, daughter of Dr. George Belton and Harriet Louise (Stairs) Massey of Philadelphia.

Issue:

993. Fitz Randolph Winslow 2nd 1930-

-----

578. OLIVER PARRY WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1919  
 HARRIET AGNES CHRISTIAN, daughter of Harrison and Virginia (Diamond) Christian of New Orleans, La.

Issue:

994. Oliver Parry Winslow 2nd 1923-

995. Nathan Winslow 2nd 1926-

-----

579. RICHARD RANDOLPH WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1919 ANNE SHERLOCK.

Issue:

996. Margaret Kable Winslow 1930-

-----

581. CALLENDER FAYSSOUX WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> (p. 72 -- <sup>5</sup>Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1927 LUCY GRAY BUCHANAN.

Issue:

997. Lucy Gray Winslow 1929-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

582. MARY FAYSSOUX LEIPER<sup>6</sup> (p. 73 -- <sup>5</sup>E. F. Leiper <sup>4</sup>Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922  
KENNETH ANDREW RHOAD, son of George William and Ida Elizabeth (Abel) Rhoad of Phoenixville,  
Pa.

Issue:

|                              |     |       |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 998. Kenneth Andrew Rhoad    | 2nd | 1923- |
| 999. Mary Leiper Rhoad       |     | 1924- |
| 1000. George William Rhoad   | 2nd | 1926- |
| 1001. Edwards Leiper Rhoad   |     | 1927- |
| 1002. Harriet Ashhurst Rhoad |     | 1929- |
| 1003. Ida Elizabeth Rhoad    |     | 1933- |

-----

583. EDWARDS FAYSSOUX LEIPER 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 73 -- <sup>5</sup>E. F. Leiper <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 ADELINE OGDEN (SHOWELL) TITUS (1896-

(Bowman) Showell of Berlin, Md. and Springfield, Ohio.

Issue:

|                               |     |       |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1004. Edwards Fayssoux Leiper | 3rd | 1927- |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|

-----

584. JOHN ASHHURST LEIPER<sup>6</sup> (p. 73 -- <sup>5</sup>E. F. Leiper <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1923 KATHARINE GILLESPIE, daughter of George Cuthbert and Mary Broadbent (Buzby)  
Gillespie of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                            |     |       |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1005. John Ashhurst Leiper | 2nd | 1924- |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|

# SEVENTH GENERATION LE PER DESCENDANTS

585. FRANCES WAYNE LEIPER<sup>6</sup> (p. 73 -- <sup>5</sup>E. F. Leiper <sup>4</sup>J. C Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1922 THOMAS RIDGWAY BARKER 2nd, son of Thomas Ridgway and Mary (Gumbes) Barker of  
 Philadelphia.

Issue:

1006. Frances Leiper Barker 1924-  
 1007. Elizabeth Hildeburn Barker 1927-

-----

586. RICHARD LEWIS ASHHURST LEIPER<sup>6</sup> (p. 73 -- <sup>5</sup>E. F. Leiper <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 ELEANOR WYNNE WISTER, daughter of Alexander Wilson and Emma (Huey) Wister  
 of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1008. Eleanor Wynne Wister Leiper (Jan.) 1929-  
 1009. Alexander Wister Leiper (Dec.) 1929-  
 1010. Mary Ashhurst Leiper 1930-  
 1011. Sarah Wayne Ashhurst Leiper 1931-  
 1012. Dorothy Huey Leiper 1933-

-----

590. GEORGE LEIPER CAREY 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 74 -- <sup>5</sup>G. L. Carey <sup>4</sup>Carey <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924  
 MARION D. BRUNS (1899- ), daughter of John Frederick William and Johanna Catherine  
 (Winkelman) Bruns, both born in Baltimore of German-American parentage.

Issue:

1013. George Leiper Carey 3rd 1925-  
 1014. Kathryn Brooks Carey 1926-



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

596. EDWARD TAYLOR HEYWOOD<sup>6</sup> (p. 75 -- <sup>5</sup>Heywood <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907  
RUSHIA FLAKE.

## Issue:

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1015. Mary Lee Heywood          | 1908-1909 d.y. |
| 1016. Edward Taylor Heywood 2nd | 1910-1910 d.y. |
| 1017. Charles Harold Heywood    | 1912- m. 1936  |

-----

599. ROBERT TAYLOR HENDRIX<sup>6</sup> (p. 75 -- <sup>5</sup>Hendrix <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.

## Issue:

1018. Robert Taylor Hendrix 2nd

-----

13 605. NELL TAYLOR NEUDORFER<sup>6</sup> (p. 76 -- <sup>5</sup>Neudorfer <sup>4</sup>R. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912  
Col. ROBERT HAROLD BOND, of Bond and Bond, lawyers, Jackson, Tenn., Commanding Officer of the 17th Infantry, Tennessee National Guard, son of Judge Chester George and Kate Jane (Royster) Bond of Jackson and La Grange, N.C. Judge Bond, who died in 1938 at the age of 91 years, was called the Nestor of the Jackson Bar. He was a Confederate soldier at 17 years of age, was Chairman of the Board of the First Nat. Bank and, with his son, Legal Counsel for the Mobile and Ohio and Illinois Central RRs. Judge Bond's grandfather, Col. R. I. Chester was a pioneer settler and leading citizen of Jackson.

## Issue:

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1019. Robert Harold Bond 2nd | 1915-1915 d.y. |
| 1020. Nancy Taylor Bond      | 1916-          |
| 1021. Katherine Royster Bond | 1925-          |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

609. HELEN LINCOLN KIMBALL<sup>6</sup> (p. 76 -- <sup>5</sup>Kimball <sup>4</sup>J. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909 Col. JOHN NORTON REYNOLDS, son of Admiral Alfred and Louise (Norton) Reynolds, and Grandson of Major Gen. J. J. Reynolds. Admiral Reynolds was at the battle of Manila Bay with Admiral Dewey in the Spanish-American War. Col. Reynolds greatly distinguished himself as an aviator in the First World War, receiving citations and commendations from the French and American Governments, and from Gen. Pershing personally.

Issue:

|                                |     |       |                                |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1022. John Norton Reynolds     | 2nd | 1911- | m. 1937 Barbara Schofield King |
| 1023. Caroline Louise Reynolds |     | 1913- |                                |

-----

610. MURRAY McILVAINE TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 77 -- <sup>5</sup>H. E. Taylor <sup>4</sup>H. J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Robert Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1933 EDWIN JAMES SCHOETTLE 2nd, son of Edwin James and Sara L. (Mullarky) Schoettle of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                                   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1024. Edwin James Schoettle       | 3rd | 1934- |
| 1025. Henry Evan Taylor Schoettle |     | 1935- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

617. LOUISE LEIPER VENABLE<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Venable <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1902 Dr. JOHN GORDON RENNIE (1874-1916), son of Joseph Richard Rennie, farmer, soldier, clergyman, and Ella Rosalyn (Powell), a descendant of Capt. William Powell from England to Virginia, 1611, member of the first House of Burgesses of Virginia in 1619. Dr. Rennie's grandfather, Joseph Rennie, who emigrated from Kelso, Scotland, in 1819, was the son of John Rennie, the famous bridge builder of Scotland and England. Joseph Rennie's wife was a daughter of Major Samuel Coleman, a soldier of the Revolution, whose line descends from the Woolsons, Pleasants, Flemings, Storrs, and Tuckers of Virginia. Dr. Rennie was a gifted physician and surgeon, graduated from the Virginia Medical College in 1899. He was a prominent Mason.

Issue:

|                              |       |                                     |      |
|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|
| 1026. John Gordon Rennie 2nd | 1906- | m. 1934 Anne Marie Lund . . . . .   | .202 |
| 1027. William Venable Rennie | 1908- |                                     |      |
| 1028. Mary Lamar Rennie      | 1910- | m. 1933 Robert Goodykoontz. . . . . | .203 |
| 1029. Leiper Rosalyn Rennie  | 1913- |                                     |      |

-----

618. JOSEPH EWING VENABLE<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Venable <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916 VIRGINIA ALEXANDER BULL ( -1936), daughter of Marcus and Virginia (Alexander) Bull of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Issue:

|                                  |       |      |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1030. William Latham Venable 2nd | 1918- | unm. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|

-----

620. MARY LAMAR READ<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1897 JOHN EMANUEL EDWARDS (1868-1922), son of Edward Edwards of Catasaqua, Pa.

Issue:

|                          |           |      |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1031. Edward Edwards 2nd | 1898-1933 | unm. |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

621. LOUISA SPRIGG READ<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1900 GEORGE MARSHALL GILLETTE (1879- ), son of George and Mary (Gepherd) Gillette of Cumberland, Md.

Issue:

- 1032. Helen Hamilton Leiper Gillette 1901- m. 1921 Joseph Williams . . . . .203
- 1033. Mary Christine Gillette 1902- m. 1924 Charles Arthur Piper. . . . .203
- 1034. Lois Douglas Gillette 1904- m. 1925 Chesley Norris Brooks . . . . .204

-----

622. LEIPER PATTERSON READ<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1918 ELLA BOGGS, daughter of John R. and Jane (Sturgill) Boggs of Kentucky.

Issue:

- 1035. Louisa Gillette Read 1919- m. 1937 Morley Schaefer . . . . .204
- 1036. Leiper Patterson Read 2nd 1921-
- 1037. Mary Lamar Read 1924-

-----

623. MIRIAM FIELD READ<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1906 JOHN FRAZIER SHAW, son of Cornelius and Adele (Frazier) Shaw of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue:

- 1038. Adele Frazier Shaw 1908-1912 d.y.



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

624. AMÉ EWING READ<sup>6</sup> (p. 78 -- <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 ROBERT DAVIS COCHRAN (1881-1938), son of Mansfield Bowman and Mary (Hampton) Cochran of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue:

- 1039. Robert Davis Cochran 2nd 1908- m. 1933 Myrtle O'Connell
- 1040. Ewing Hampton Cochran 1910- m. 1940 Marie Elizabeth Cofsky

-----

626. HELEN HAMILTON LEIPER HENDERSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 79 -- <sup>5</sup>Henderson <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1917 SYDNEY GREEN 2nd, son of Sydney and Mary (Plummer) Green of Petersburg, Va.

Issue:

- 1041. Sydney Mark Green 1918-
- 1042. Louise Lamar Henderson Green 1921-

-----

635. REBECCA NEVINS PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 80 -- <sup>5</sup>R. M. Patterson <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1918 JOSEPH MCGAVOCK CROCKET (1888- ) son of Samuel Rush and Berta (Pendleton) Crocket of West Virginia.

Issue:

- 1043. James French Strother Crocket 1919-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

637. BLANCHE MARIA PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 80 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Patterson <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1917 JOHN REA CHAMBERLIN, son of William Beaver and Alice Leslie (Rea) Chamberlin of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1044. John Rea Chamberlin 2nd     | 1918- |
| 1045. Alexander Rea Chamberlin    | 1921- |
| 1046. Leiper Patterson Chamberlin | 1922- |
| 1047. Joseph Lockwood Chamberlin  | 1925- |

-----

638. ROBERT THOMAS LEIPER PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 80 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Patterson <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 ALICE P. TURNER, daughter of Charles Phillips Turner (b. Warren, R.I.) and Alice L. Morris (b. Philadelphia) of Garden City, N.Y.

Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1048. Robert Maskell Patterson | 1930- |
| 1049. Anne Morris Patterson    | 1935- |

-----

639. MARGARETTA MOORE PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 80 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Patterson <sup>4</sup>R. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1932 JOHN MEAD MONTGOMERY, son of John Tall and Lillian (Mead) Montgomery of Evanston, Ill.

Issue:

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1050. John Patterson Montgomery | 1934- |
| 1051. William Mead Montgomery   | 1937- |
| 1052. Robert Creel Montgomery   | 1939- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

640. Lt. Col. THOMAS ELLIS ROBINS (British Army) DSO, ED, BA.<sup>6</sup> (p. 81 -- <sup>5</sup>R. P. Robins <sup>4</sup>Robins <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912 MARY St. QUENTON MARY WROUGHTON, daughter of Philip Wroughton, Esq. of "Woolley Park" Wantage, Berks., England. Col. Robins, while a student at the University of Pennsylvania, was the first American to win a Rhodes' Scholarship to Oxford. He now resides in Southern Rhodesia.

Issue:

1053. Diana Mary Wroughton Robins 1920-  
1054. Philippa Mary Ellis Robins 1924-

-----

641. HELEN HAMILTON ROBINS<sup>6</sup> (p. 81 -- <sup>5</sup>R. P. Robins <sup>4</sup>Robins <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1913 JOHN CLARK SIMS 2nd, son of John Clark Sims, Secretary of the P.R.R. and Grace Ledlie (Patterson) of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1055. Mary Ruth Sims 1914- m. 1938 James Browning Miles  
1056. John Clark Sims 3rd 1917-  
1057. Christopher Sims 1922-

-----

643. JAMES HAMILTON ROBINS<sup>6</sup> (p. 81 -- <sup>5</sup>T. Robins <sup>4</sup>Robins <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 HELEN WOOD DAVIS, daughter of Carl Raymond and Clara May (Wood) Davis of South Africa. Mr. Robins graduated from the Yale Sheffield School of Science in 1916. Was 1st Lieut. with the 106 F.A., 27th Div. World War I; over seas.

Issue:

1058. Barbara Hamilton Robins 1920-  
1059. Louise Davis Robins 1926-  
1060. James Davis Robins 1930-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

646. HELEN HAMILTON FIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 82 -- <sup>5</sup>R. P. Field <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1903  
 NORMAN BRUCE ARMSTRONG (1880-1938), son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Scott) Armstrong of  
 Hagerstown, Md.

## Issue:

|                                 |       |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| 1061. Elizabeth Scott Armstrong | 1906- | m. 1931 Edmund Battin Lester. . . . .204 |
| 1062. Mary Trumbull Armstrong   | 1909- | m. 1932 Richard Acquin Thorpe            |
| 1063. Helen Hamilton Armstrong  | 1919- |  |

-----

647. SAMUEL FIELD 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 82 -- <sup>5</sup>R. P. Field <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1911 MARGARET  
 HILLS ( -1932), daughter of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Hills of Trenton, N.J.

## Issue:

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1064. Betty Winchester Field | 1914-1917 d.y. |
| 1065. Samuel Field 3rd       | 1918-          |

-----

648. MARY GRAY PATTERSON LIDDELL<sup>6</sup> (p. 82 -- <sup>5</sup>Liddell <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1911  
 LOUIS BRANDEIS WEHLE (1880- ), son of Otto A. and Amy (Brandeis) Wehle of Louisville,  
 Ky. New York Attorney. AB Harvard 1902, AM 1903, LL.B 1904. Member Legal Com. General  
 Munitions and War Industries Boards, 1917, Special Asst. to Secretary of War, 1917, Counsel  
 U.S.Shipping Board 1917-19. Gen'l Counsel War Finance Corp. 1919-20. Member Bar Associa-  
 tion, American Judicature Society, etc.

## Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1066. Mark Liddell Wehle       | 1917- |
| 1067. Louis Brandeis Wehle 2nd | 1918- |
| 1068. Mary Field Wehle         | 1922- |



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

649. THOMAS MARK LIDDELL<sup>6</sup> (p. 82 -- <sup>5</sup>Liddell <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1921 MARY CAGWIN (1897- ), daughter of Harry Fay Cagwin (banker) and Creed (Meyers) of Joliet, Ill. Mr. Cagwin was descended from Lieut. John Keigwin of Stonington, Conn. (b. 1705); Abraham Doolittle, Chief Executive Officer of the New Haven Colony in 1644 and seven times deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut at Hartford; and from many other early settlers of Connecticut. Mrs. Cagwin descends from the Preston, King, and Tucker families of Virginia. Mr. Liddell was 1st Lieut. with the A.E.F. (38th Inf. 3rd Div.) and with the Army of Occupation, First World War. Advertising Art Director.

Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1069. Mark Cagwin Liddell | 1921- |
| 1070. Mary Creed Liddell  | 1923- |
| 1071. Thomas Liddell      | 1928- |
| 1072. John White Liddell  | 1929- |

-----

650. ROBERT PATTERSON FIELD LIDDELL<sup>6</sup> (p. 82 -- <sup>5</sup>Liddell <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 ANNE CHARLES JUDSON (1904- ), daughter of William David and Marie Adele Beatrice (Charles) Judson of New York. Mr. Judson's ancestor William Judson emigrated from Yorkshire in 1634 and settled in Stratford, Conn., where his descendants became prominent, taking part in King Philips War, the Revolution (where Agur Judson was a Colonel) and other early activities of the Colony. Several members of the family were deputies to the General Court from Stratford. Mr. Liddell was a Flying Cadet at Princeton U.S.S.M.A. at the time of the Armistice. Now Executive with the U.S. Rubber Co.

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1073. Helen Hamilton Liddell | 1929- |
| 1074. Adrienne Liddell       | 1932- |
| 1075. Sara Louise Liddell    | 1938- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

651. ROBERT JOHN HOLMES<sup>6</sup> (p. 83 -- <sup>5</sup>W. Holmes <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1893  
 SARA EGLE ( -1939), daughter of William Henry Egle, State Librarian of Pennsylvania,  
 and Eliza White Beatty of Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:

|                                 |       |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| 1076. William Henry Egle Holmes | 1894- | m. 1925 Atala Lamar Kimmell d. 1926 .205 |
|                                 |       | 2nd 1928 Doris Barnard . . . . no 1s.    |

-----

653. HELEN PATTERSON MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 83 -- <sup>5</sup>Martin <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916  
 ROBERT FORSYTH LIVINGSTON (1886- ), son of James LaRhett and Frances Park (Forsyth)  
 Livingston of Lawrence, Long Island, N.Y. Mr. Livingston's ancestor John Livingston came  
 from Ballybeg Ireland in 1764 and landed at the end of navigation up the Hudson, later mov-  
 ing to Salem, N.Y.

Issue:

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1077. Helen Hamilton Livingston     | 1920- |
| 1078. Elizabeth Adelaide Livingston | 1922- |

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

654. ADELAIDE LEIPER MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 83 -- <sup>5</sup>Martin <sup>4</sup>Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 ROBERT BENNETT BEAN MD (1874- ), son of Lieut. William Bennett and Ariana Williamson (Carper) Bean of Botetourt and St. Mary's Counties, Virginia. Dr. Bean is descended from John West, brother of Lord Delaware, First Governor of Virginia, and Sir John Randolph, King's Attorney. Wolsey Manor, his paternal home in Maryland, was one of three land grants received by his ancestor, John Bean, from Lord Baltimore. He graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Inst. and Johns Hopkins Medical School (working his way through). Taught Anatomy at Johns Hopkins, Michigan University, University of the Philippines, and Tulane University. Professor and Head of the School of Anatomy, University of Virginia since 1916. Gov't. Investigator of Igorots, Philippine Islands, where he was assisted by his wife, a graduate of Wilson University and Carnegie Training School. Member of many learned societies, and author of books on Racial Differences, etc.

## Issue:

|                            |       |   |      |
|----------------------------|-------|---|------|
| 1079. Mary Archer Bean     | 1908- | m. 1931 James Van Deusen Eppes. . . . . | .205 |
| 1080. William Bennett Bean | 1909- | m. 1939 Gail Shepherd                   |      |
| 1081. Helen Holmes Bean    | 1913- | m. 1937 Natt Morrill Emery. . . . .     | .205 |
| 1082. George Martin Bean   | 1918- |   |      |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

656. JOHN HOLMES 4th<sup>a</sup> (p. 83 -- <sup>5</sup>J. Holmes <sup>4</sup>Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1901 NELLIE GRACE ALLEN (1882- ).

Issue:

|                               |       |                                       |      |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1083. John Holmes 5th         | 1902- | m. 1923 Hazel Swaim Parry . . . . .   | .206 |
| 1084. Jennie Louise Holmes    | 1904- | m. 1924 Frederick Clarence Rauch. . . | .206 |
| 1085. Harold Allen Holmes     | 1908- |                                       |      |
| 1086. Charles Franklin Holmes | 1910- | m. 1930 Lea Bailey                    |      |
| 1087. Elizabeth Leona Holmes  | 1913- |                                       |      |
| 1088. Dorothea Nellie Holmes  | 1915- |                                       |      |
| 1089. Howard Jeremiah Holmes  | 1917- |                                       |      |
| 1090. Shirley Ralph Holmes    | 1920- |                                       |      |
| 1091. Quenton Alvin Holmes    | 1924- |                                       |      |

(incomplete list)

---

Family living in the West: I have not been able to obtain further data.



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

659. EVAN O'NEILL KANE 2nd<sup>e</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. K. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 HANNAH MCCOY HAMLIN (1905- ), daughter of Orlo Jay and Mirabel Depew (Folger) Hamlin of Geneva, N.Y. and Smethport, Pa.

Issue:

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1092. Hannah Elizabeth Kane | 1927- |
| 1093. Orlo Hamlin Kane      | 1929- |
| 1094. Evan O'Neill Kane 3rd | 1931- |
| 1095. Eugenia Mary Kane     | 1935- |

-----

660. ELISHA KENT KANE, Jr.<sup>e</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. K. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1929 RAY BRYAN (1902- ). Mr. Kane has been a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature and Chairman of the Committee on Mines and Mining.

Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1096. Zella Ellen Kane    | 1930- |
| 1097. Cornelia Ray Kane   | 1934- |
| 1098. Marjorie Bryan Kane | 1937- |

-----

662. FLORENCE MABEL KANE<sup>e</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. K. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 EDGAR A. JOHNSON (1910- ).

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1099. DeLancey Joyce Johnson | 1936- |
|------------------------------|-------|

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

663. ELISHA KENT KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. O'N. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1933 MINA GLADYS SCHULER.

Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1100. Blanche Rupert Kane | 1936- |
| 1101. Lewis Rupert Kane   | 1938- |

-----

666. BARNARD EVANNE KANE MD<sup>6</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. O'N. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 RUTH ROGERS WADE (1906- ), daughter of William Powell and Beulah Dayle (Rogers) Wade of Tennessee. Mr. Wade started the now famous berry farms of the Humbolt section of Tennessee. His ancestors of the 5th generation came from Maryland and were descended from John Wade and Anne Ball. Mrs. Wade's grandfather, Jesse Harney Alexander, fought in the War of 1812, and her great grand-father, William Alexander, was one of the signers of the "Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence."

Issue:

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 1102. Milton Rogers Kane | 1928- |
| 1103. Jean DuVal Kane    | 1933- |
| 1104. Bernard Evan Kane  | 1935- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

667. THOMAS LEIPER KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 84 -- <sup>5</sup>E. O'N. Kane <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 THELMA HUNTER (1903- ).

Issue:

1105. Evan O'Neill Kane 1924-  
1106. Thomas Leiper Kane, Jr. 1926-  
1107. Bentley Mercer Kane 1929-  
1108. Lila Rupert Kane 1932-

-----

670. THOMAS LEIPER KANE 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 85 -- <sup>5</sup>T. L. Kane 2nd <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1919 MARGUERITE KROHN MUSSEY (1894- ), daughter of Reno Frank and Elizabeth (Krohn) Mussey of Elyria, Ohio.

Issue:

1109. Thomas Leiper Kane 4th 1920-  
1110. Carol Mussey Kane 1924-  
1111. Kendall Kent Kane 1932-

-----

672. ARCHIBALD VAN RENSSELAER KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 85 -- <sup>5</sup>T. L. Kane 2nd <sup>4</sup>T. L. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1921 KATHERINE E. HETZNECKER, daughter of William Henry and Mary Frances (Flynn) Hetznecker of Elk County, Pa.

Issue:

1112. Archibald Van Rensselaer Kane 2nd 1924-  
1113. William Hetznecker Kane 1931-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

675. THOMAS PYM COPE 2nd<sup>e</sup> (p. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Cope <sup>4</sup>R. P. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 ELIZABETH WETHERED BARRINGER, daughter of Daniel Moreau and Margaret (Bennett) Barringer of Phila.

Issue:

1114. Felicity Cope 1934-

-----

676. ELIZABETH FRANCIS COPE<sup>e</sup> (p. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Cope <sup>4</sup>R. P. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 JOSEPH CHARLES AUB MD, son of Samuel and Clara (Shohl) Aub.

Issue:

1115. Elizabeth Francis Aub 1926-  
1116. Frances Aub 1930-  
1117. Nancy Cope Aub 1934-

-----

677. ANNE FRANCIS COPE<sup>e</sup> (p. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Cope <sup>4</sup>R. P. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 THOMAS PIERREPONT HAZARD, son of Roland and Mary (Bushnell) Hazard.

Issue:

1118. Sophia Francis Hazard 1923-  
1119. Thomas Pierrepont Hazard 2nd 1925-  
1120. Mary Pierrepont Hazard 1927-  
1121. Anne Francis Hazard 1929-  
1121½. Oliver Cope Hazard 1931-

-----

678. OLIVER COPE<sup>e</sup> (. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Cope <sup>4</sup>R. P. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 ALICE DE NORMANDIE, daughter of Robert Laurent and Alice (Brown) De Normandie of Boston, Mass.

Issue:

1122. Robert De Normandie Cope 1935-  
1123. Eliza Middleton Cope 1937-



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

679. GEORGE RHYFEDD FOULKE 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Foulke <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915  
 DOROTHY FISHER NEWHALL (1890- ), daughter of Robert S. and Annette Price (Wright) Newhall  
 of Germantown, Pa. Both Wrights and Newhalls are old Germantown families.

Issue:

1124. Dorothy Fisher Foulke 1916-  
 1125. Julia de Veaux Foulke 1923-  
 1126. Elizabeth George Foulke 1930-

-----

680. JEAN KANE FOULKE<sup>6</sup> (. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Foulke <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910 ELEUTHÈRE PAUL  
 du PONT (1887- ), son of Francis G. and Elise Wigfall (Simons) du Pont, grandson of  
 Alexis Irénée du Pont of Christiana Hundred, Delaware, and Dr. J. Hume Simons of Charleston,  
 S.C., and great-great-grandson of Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, born Paris, 1739,  
 Philosopher, author, economist, constitutionalist, who held high government offices in  
 France both before and after the French Revolution. He was ennobled for negotiating with  
 Great Britain the terms of the treaty of United States Independence, 1783, and Gen. Washing-  
 ton wrote of him, "[his] arrival cannot but excite liveliest emotions in the minds of such  
 of our people as are sensible of his services to his own land and more especially to this  
 country in arranging the late Peace." (Letter written to Mr. P. S. Duponseau of Phila-  
 delphia now in the possession of the du Pont family.)

Issue:

1127. Eleuthère Paul du Pont 2nd 1911- m. 1940 Mary Caroline Lewis [207  
 1128. Francis George du Pont 1913- m. 1938 Alice Beatrice Maison Churchman  
 1129. Stephen du Pont 1916- m. 1939 Caroline Campbell Stambough .207  
 1130. Benjamin Bonneau du Pont 1919-  
 1131. Robert Jaques Turgot du Pont 1923-  
 1132. Alexis Irénée du Pont 1928-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

681. WILLARD BAYARD FOULKE<sup>6</sup> (p. 86 -- <sup>5</sup>Foulke <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 ELIZABETH INNES BENNETT (1898- ), daughter of Dr. Philip and Gertrude (Innes) Bennett of Atlantic City, N.J.

Issue:

1133. Willing Bayard Foulke 2nd 1927-  
1134. Elizabeth Bennett Foulke 1930-  
1135. Richard Flaidd Foulke 1931-

-----

682. MABEL BAYARD NORRIS<sup>6</sup> (p. 87 -- <sup>5</sup>Norris <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1913 JOHN SHIPLEY DIXON (1866- ), son of John and Sarah (Dale) Dixon of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1136. John Shipley Dixon 2nd 1914- m. 1936 Mary Elizabeth Boyd  
1137. Ellen Dixon 1921-

-----

683. JOHN HANCOCK WILLING RHEIN 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 87 -- <sup>5</sup>Rhein <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 MARGARET PACKARD (1907- ), daughter of Dr. Francis P. and Margaret (Horstman) Packard of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1138. Margaret Packard Rhein 1929-  
1139. John Hancock Willing Rhein 3rd 1931-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

687. MABEL BAYARD KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 88 -- <sup>5</sup>Kane <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. JOSEPH MICKEL  
FOX, Jr. of Merion, Pa., son of Joseph Mickel and Jean Beverly (Chichester) Fox of  
Torresdale, Pa., and Leesburg, Va.

Issue:

1140. Bayard Kane Fox 1929-

-----

688. JOHN KENT KANE, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (p. 88 -- <sup>5</sup>Kane <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 ALICE DOLL,  
daughter of Otto and Alice (Bruebacher) Doll of Byram Shore, Port Chester, N.Y.

Issue:

1141. Phyllis Kent Kane 1934-

-----

689. FLORENCE PAUL KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 88 -- <sup>5</sup>Kane <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 JAMES HICKS  
FOSKETT, Jr. (1898- ), Commander, U.S.N., son of Charles J. and Edith (Hicks) Foskett  
of Wollaston, Mass.

Issue:

1142. Margaret Kane Foscett 1931-

1143. Sybil Van Rensselaer Foscett 1934-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

690. FRANK PAUL KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 88 -- <sup>5</sup>Kane <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 LEVINA SEVIER HAMMOND (1907- ), daughter of Dr. Levi J. and Frances Purves (Bernard) Hammond of Kent Island, Md., and grand-daughter of George A. Bernard (born Bayonne, France), Colonel 65th Volunteers, Seventh Regiment, N.Y., who was descended from Baron Simon Bernard, Field Marshall of France under Napoleon. Mrs. Hammond was descended from Gen. John Sevier of Virginia through her mother, Fanny Roberts Purves.

## Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1144. Pauline Kane        | 1927- |
| 1145. John Kent Kane, Jr. | 1932- |
| 1146. Peter Bayard Kane   | 1938- |

-----

57691. BRADON BAYARD KANE<sup>6</sup> (p. 88 -- <sup>5</sup>Kane <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1933 ELIZABETH CRESWELL LARZELERE (1910- ), daughter of Walter du Bois and Katharine S. (Creswell) Larzelere of St. Davids, Pa.

## Issue:

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1147. Katharine Creswell Kane | 1935- |
| 1148. Nancy Bayard Kane       | 1937- |



# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

892. HENRY TAYLOR 4th<sup>6</sup> (p. 89 -- <sup>5</sup>H. Taylor <sup>4</sup>H. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925  
 ISABEL De LEON WILLIAMS (1897- ), daughter of William Armistead and Alice Marshall  
 (Taylor) Williams of Richmond, Va. Mr. Taylor graduated, U. of Va., 1907. In First World  
 War was Major with 304th Engineers, U.S.A. Took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.  
 Graduated at Staff College 1918 and joined the Third Army at Coblenz. Now in business.

## Issue:

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1149. Alice Marshall Taylor       | 1926- |
| 1150. Henry Taylor 5th            | 1928- |
| 1151. George William Bagby Taylor | 1936- |

-----

1-701. DOROTHY WATSON TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 -- <sup>5</sup>D. W. Taylor <sup>4</sup>H. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1916 ROBERT COURTNEY HILLIARD, son of Alphonso and Eliza Armstrong (Courtney) Hilliard  
 of Danby, Vt. and Cambridge, Ontario. Now of Daytona Beach, Fla.

## Issue:

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1152. Sylvia Taylor Hilliard       | 1917- |
| 1153. Robert Courtney Hilliard 2nd | 1918- |
| 1154. Alphonso Hilliard 2nd        | 1923- |
| 1155. Dorothy Taylor Hilliard      | 1930- |

-----

702. MARY COLEMAN TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 -- <sup>5</sup>D. W. Taylor <sup>4</sup>H. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927  
 GEORGE PAUL TIDMARSH (1896- ), son of Arthur William and Nell (Randle) Tidmarsh. Mr.  
 Tidmarsh was Vice Pres. of Bolling Airplane Co., and United Air Lines. Retired.

## Issue:

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1156. Nell Randle Tidmarsh | 1928- |
| 1157. Sallie Anne Tidmarsh | 1935- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

703. DAVID WATSON TAYLOR 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 --<sup>5</sup> D. W. Taylor<sup>4</sup> H. Taylor<sup>3</sup> Henry Taylor<sup>2</sup> Leiper<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1928 MARY DE FORD BIGELOW (1908- ), daughter of Horatio and Mary (Riese) Bigelow of Palmyra, Va.

Issue:

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1158. Mary DeFord Taylor      | 1930- |
| 1159. Nancy Bigelow Taylor    | 1930- |
| 1160. David Watson Taylor 3rd | 1931- |
| 1161. Imogen Morris Taylor    | 1933- |

-----

704. IMOGEN MORRIS TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 --<sup>5</sup> D. W. Taylor<sup>4</sup> H. Taylor<sup>3</sup> Henry Taylor<sup>2</sup> Leiper<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1928 JOHN E. POWELL, son of William Henry and Alice (Walsh) Powell of Chicago.

Issue:

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1162. Jean Taylor Powell   | 1929- |
| 1163. William Henry Powell | 1930- |

-----

705. Commander WILLIAMS CARTER WICKHAM 2nd U.S.N.<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 --<sup>5</sup> H. T. Wickham<sup>4</sup> W. C. Wickham<sup>3</sup> Henry Taylor<sup>2</sup> Leiper<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1912 CREDILLA MILLER (1890- ), daughter of Lawrence Vernon and Carrie (Colton) Miller of Baltimore. See also 312, p. 90; and 709, p. 160.

Issue:

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1164. Williams Carter Wickham 3rd    | 1917- |
| 1165. Lawrence Vernon Miller Wickham | 1920- |
| 1166. Credilla Barksdale Wickham     | 1922- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

706. GEORGE BARKSDALE WICKHAM<sup>6</sup> (p. 90 -- <sup>5</sup>H. T. Wickham <sup>4</sup>W. C. Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916 VIRGINIA CATHRINE CHESTERMAN (1895- ), daughter of Wirt Aubrey and Virginia (Harmon) Chesterman of Richmond, Va. See also 312, p. 90, and below.

Issue:

1167. Virginia Chesterman Wickham 1918-  
1168. Henry Taylor Wickham 1919-

-----

709. ROBERT HENRY RENSHAW 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 91 -- <sup>5</sup>Renshaw <sup>4</sup>W. C. Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1913 HENRIETTA ALBERT (1890- ), daughter of Joseph Taylor Albert (connected with the Taylor, Mayer and Griswold families of Maryland--Col. Brantz Mayer was one of the founders of the Maryland Historical Society and a veteran of the Mexican War) and Mary Gittings Simmons Buchanan, whose outstanding ancestors were the Buchanan, Gittings, Lux, and Tenant families of Maryland--Admiral Buchanan was the first Commandant at the U.S. Naval Academy.

Mr. Renshaw, like all members of the "Hickory Hill" (Wickham) branch of the Taylor family, and many other of the descendants of Henry Taylor of Virginia, derives from the Nelson, Burwell, Page, Randolph, McCulloch, Lee, Carter, Moore and Spotswood families, all early seventeenth century settlers of Virginia, as well as from the Wickham, Fanning, and Renshaw lines, and that of George Gray of whom we treat. See also 312, p. 90.

Issue:

1169. Mary Buchanan Renshaw 1914-  
1170. Robert Henry Renshaw 3rd 1916-  
1171. Taylor Albert Renshaw 1917-  
1172. Henrietta Albert Renshaw 1921-

SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

713. CHARLES LEIGH OLD WICKHAM<sup>6</sup> (p. 91 -- <sup>5</sup>W. F. Wickham <sup>4</sup>W. C. Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1931 MARGARET JOHNSTON STEWART.

Issue:

1173. (a son)

-----

714. ANNE CARTER WICKHAM<sup>6</sup> (p. 91 -- <sup>5</sup>W. F. Wickham <sup>4</sup>W. C. Wickham <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 WALLACE LANDON GRAVELY, son of Willis Lewis and Roberta (Tredway) Gravely of South Boston, Virginia. The Gravelys, an old Virginia family, were among the first to manufacture tobacco for smoking: the firm of Gravely and Milton was probably the largest in the South in the "gay nineties." The Tredways also are an old family, always prominent in their section of Virginia.

Issue:

1174. Julian Pruden Gravely 1926-  
1175. Anne Carter Gravely  
1176. Wallace Landon Gravely 2nd

-----

717. MARGARET PENDLETON SKEETER<sup>6</sup> (p. 92 -- <sup>5</sup>Skeeter <sup>4</sup>J. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 PAUL DEWEY HOLMES (1898- ) son of Milton E. and Martha E. (Dudman) Holmes of North Ogden, Utah.

Issue:

1177. Mary Lee Holmes 1932-



SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

722. VIRGINIA NELSON TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 93 -- <sup>5</sup>Taylor <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925  
 HUGH GRAHAM FINDLAY, son of Alexander Graham Findlay from Edinburgh, Scotland, and Edith  
 Thompson from Dungannon, Ireland, now residing in California.

Issue:

1178. Hugh Graham Findlay, Jr. 1928-

-----

723. CONSTANCE CALIFORNIA TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (p. 93 -- <sup>5</sup>Taylor <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1929 ALEXANDER VON HERZEN, son of Pierre Alexander and Helen (Zoty) Von Herzen of  
 Hollywood, California.

Issue:

1179. Virginia Ellen Von Herzen 1931-  
 1180. Jeanette Elizabeth Von Herzen 1932-

-----

726. HOWARD TAYLOR STUCH<sup>6</sup> (p. 94 -- <sup>5</sup>Stuch <sup>4</sup>T. L. Taylor <sup>3</sup>Henry Taylor <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1935  
 BETTY BIJUR (div.)

Issue:

1181. Thomas Howard Stuch 1936-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

733. LEWIS LEIPER STEDMAN<sup>6</sup> (p. 95 -- <sup>5</sup>Stedman <sup>4</sup>T. I. Leiper <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926  
 EVELYN ALFREDA WALLIN (1898- ), daughter of Carl Ferdinand and Anna (Paulsen) Wallin of  
 Sweden and Seattle, Wash.

Issue:  
 1182. Evelyn Ann Stedman 1934-

-----

734. LIVINGSTON BOYD STEDMAN 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 95 -- <sup>5</sup>Stedman <sup>4</sup>T. I. Leiper <sup>3</sup>S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 1922 LOIS REYNOLDS.

Issue:  
 1183. Reynolds Livingston Stedman 1923-1926 d.y.

m. 2nd 1927 KATHRYN GEISEL (1901- ), daughter of Luther and Margaret Geisel of Yakima,  
 Wash.

Issue:  
 1184. Miriam White Stedman 1932-

SEVENTH GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

738. WILLIAM CALDER IRVIN<sup>6</sup> (p. 97 -- <sup>5</sup>Irvin <sup>4</sup>Calder <sup>3</sup>C. Grubb <sup>2</sup>Grubb <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1894 ADA W.  
STEINHILBER (1875- ) of Ashland, Pa.

Issue:

|                             |       |                                   |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|
| 1185. LeRoy Irvin           | 1895- | m. 1928 Florence Moore. . . . .   | .208 |
| 1186. William Clayton Irvin | 1899- | m. 1928 Laura McFetridge. . . . . | .208 |

SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

746. SAMUEL CROZER ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 98 -- <sup>5</sup>Robinson <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1905  
 META CRAIG BIDDLE (1880- ), daughter of Nicholas Biddle (grandson of Nicholas Biddle, Sr.  
 (1786-1844), celebrated financier and author whose progenitors were among the first set-  
 tlers of Pennsylvania) and Eliza Irwin Butler (great grand-daughter of Gen. Richard Butler  
 of Revolutionary fame). All of Philadelphia.

Issue:

1187. Elsie Biddle Robinson 1906- m. 1936 Harald Paumgarten-Hohenschwangau-  
 Erbach. . . . .209

-----

748. MARGARET WARDER CROZER<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>J. P. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1901  
 WILLIAM DIEHL LOBER (1877-1933), son of John S. and Clara (Wallace) Lober of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:

1188. John Crozer Lober 1903- m. 1935 Sarah Brook Lewis Jack  
 1189. Jane Diehl Lober 1907- m. 1927 Martin Van Beuren Melcher . .209

-----

749. JOSEPHINE CROZER<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>J. P. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1909  
 BENJAMIN LUDLOW, an Attorney of Philadelphia, son of Rodney and Carry Lytle (Smith) Ludlow  
 of Springfield, Ohio.

Issue:

1190. Benjamin Ludlow 2nd 1910- m. 1935 Ann Miller. . . . .209  
 1191. Josephine Crozer Ludlow 1912- m. 1935 Samuel C. Abernethy . . . .210  
 1192. John Price Crozer Ludlow  
 1193. Alden Rodney Ludlow  
 1194. Henning Nelms Ludlow



# SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

750. ABIGAIL CROZER<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>J. P. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1911 J. HENRY  
RADEY ACKER (1880-1933).

## Issue:

|                                   |           |                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1195. Elizabeth Crozer Acker      | 1912-     | m. 1931 Dr. Paul H. Roeder.         | . . . . .210 |
| 1196. Mary Radey Acker            | 1914-     | m. 1935 David E. Van Dyke . . . . . | .210         |
| 1197. Abigail Coates Crozer Acker | 1922-     |                                     |              |
| 1198. John Henry Radey Acker 2nd  | 1926-1938 | d.y.                                |              |
| 1199. Samuel Crozer Acker         | 1929-     |                                     |              |

-----

752. NATALIE CROZER FOX<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907  
GEORGE W. ELKINS 2nd (1886- ), son of George W. Elkins of Philadelphia and Stella Tyh  
(McIntire) of Dayton, Ohio.

## Issue:

|                              |       |   |      |
|------------------------------|-------|---|------|
| 1200. Stella McIntire Elkins | 1910- | m. 1930 Lloyd Reeves. . . . .           | .210 |
| 1201. George W. Elkins 3rd   | 1914- | m. 1936 Myra Elizabeth Downes . . . . . | .211 |
| 1202. Natalie Fox Elkins     | 1917- | m. 1938 John Gribble, Jr.               |      |

SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

754. CALEB FELLOWS FOX 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles) m. 1911 HELEN WILMSEN (1891- ), daughter of Bernard and Dorothy (Schlegel) Wilmsen.

Issue:

|                             |       |                            |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 1203. Caleb Fellows Fox 3rd | 1912- | m. 1934 Mary Austin Phipps |
| 1204. Helen Wilmsen Fox     | 1914- | m. John Lawrence Brengle   |
| 1205. Bernard Wilmsen Fox   | 1916- | m. Hope Alden Meade        |

m. 2nd 1924 ELIZABETH BALLOCH RICHARDS (1898- ), daughter of George Thomas and Alice (Van Kirk) Richards.

Issue:

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1206. George Sidney Fox     | 1928- |
| 1207. Elizabeth Balloch Fox | 1929- |

-----

755. MARGARET CROZER FOX<sup>6</sup> (p. 99 -- <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915 SYDNEY ERRINGTON MARTIN (1883- ), architect, son of Robert Thomas and Bertha (Neidhard) Martin.

Issue:

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1208. Margaret Crozer Martin      | 1916-1939 m. 1937 Joseph Coleman Bright . . . .211 |
| 1209. Sydney Errington Martin 2nd | 1918-  |
| 1210. Crozer Fox Martin           | 1919-  |
| 1211. Harriet Martin              | 1920-  |

SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

757. SAMUEL ALDRICH CROZER 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 100 -- <sup>5</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1911 HELENA RUTGERS BEALE, daughter of Edward F. and Maria Ritchfield (Lewis) Beale.  
Issue:  
1212. Helena Allaire Crozer 1912- m. 1934 Richard Chichester du Pont. .212
- 
759. LOUIS RODMAN PAGE 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 100 -- <sup>5</sup>L. R. Page <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915  
KATHERINE HERMAN KREMER (1893- ), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman P. Kremer. Mr. Page  
graduated from Princeton, 1912. Was Major of Artillery in First World War, serving over-  
seas.  
Issue:  
1214. Louis Rodman Page 3rd 1918-  
1215. Richard Kremer Page 1920-
- 
760. EDWARD CROZER PAGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 100 -- <sup>5</sup>L. R. Page <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1916  
ELIZABETH W. GRIFFITH, daughter of Robert E. and Elizabeth W. (Fuller) Griffith of Haver-  
ford, Pa.  
Issue:  
1216. Edward Crozer Page 2nd  
1217. Robert Griffith Page

SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

761. MARY CROZER PAGE<sup>6</sup> (p. 100 -- <sup>5</sup>L. R. Page <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915 JOSEPH MARECHAL BROWN 2nd of Villa Nova, Pa.

Issue:

- 1218. Mary Crozer Page Brown
- 1219. Joseph Marechal Brown 3rd
- 1220. Louis Page Brown

m. 1938 Margaret Rulon-Miller

762. JEANNE CROZER<sup>6</sup> (p. 101 -- <sup>5</sup>E. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. PHILLIP WARNER

Issue:

- 1221. Phyllis Warner

(1 child)

767. BENJAMIN GRIFFITH CALDER<sup>6</sup> (p. 102 -- <sup>5</sup>Calder <sup>4</sup>Griffith <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1921 ELEANOR DERR, daughter of William C. Derr of Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 1222. Eleanor Elizabeth Calder

1924-

772. CHARLES HAZLEHURST LATROBE 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 103 -- <sup>5</sup>Latrobe <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1917 LOUISE HELENE HOUSE, daughter of William A. House of Baltimore. Mr. Latrobe graduated from Princeton 1917; First Lieut. Engineers, First World War. Overseas.

Issue:

- 1223. Louise Helene Latrobe 1918-
- 1224. Charles Hazlehurst Latrobe 2nd 1923-



# SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

773. GAMBLE LATROBE 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 103 -- <sup>5</sup>Latrobe <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925  
ELIZABETH REESE (1897- ), daughter of Richard and Eliza Ellis (Tull) Reese.

Issue:

1225. Letitia Gamble Latrobe 1928-

-----

774. GEORGE KNOWLES CROZER 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 103 -- <sup>5</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>4</sup>G. K. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1932 NEVILLE CARLYLE LEARY (1914- ), daughter of Rear Admiral Herbert Fairfax and  
Marion (Bryant) Leary of Washington, D.C.

Issue:

1226. Elizabeth Carlyle Crozer 1936-

-----

783. JOHN HAYES KNOWLES<sup>6</sup> (p. 104 -- <sup>5</sup>R. W. Knowles <sup>4</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>3</sup>G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1935 LOUISE CARRINGTON HOEHLING, daughter of Adolph August and Louise Gilbert (Carring-  
ton) Hoebling of Chevy Chase, Md.

Issue:

1227. Daniel Schofield Knowles 1936-

1228. Jeanne Gilbert Knowles 1939-

-----

786. ALLEN GRAFF POWELL<sup>6</sup> (p. 105 -- <sup>5</sup>Powell <sup>4</sup>Graff <sup>3</sup>J. Graff <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1935 DOROTHY PYLE  
(1910- ), daughter of E. William and Georgianna (McBride) Pyle of Devon, Pa.

Issue:

1229. William Allen Powell 2nd 1938-

SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

792. ANNA JEMIMA BEATTY<sup>6</sup> (p. 106 -- <sup>5</sup>Beatty <sup>4</sup>Horner <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 WILLIS KLINK GLAUSER (1890-1940), son of Shaeffer Madison Glauser 2nd and Lillie (Klink) of Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Issue:

1230. Shaeffer Madison Glauser 3rd 1930-1937 d.y.  
1231. Willis Klink Glauser 2nd 1940-

-----

795. LOUISE KNOWLES EVANS<sup>6</sup> (p. 107 -- <sup>5</sup>W. K. Evans <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 WILLIAM ALRICH PRICE, son of William Gray Price and Sallie P. (Eyre) (step-daughter of George Gray Knowles (135)).

Issue:

1232. William Alrich Price 2nd 1924-  
1233. David Warfield Price 1925-  
1234. Robert Maison Price 1927.

-----

796. WILLIAM KNOWLES EVANS 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 107 -- <sup>5</sup>W. K. Evans <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. MILDRED J. JENKINS (1902- ), daughter of Charles Earl and Grace Fay (Clark) Jenkins and step-daughter of Mr. Williams, by whose name she was known, of LaVerne, California.

Issue:

1235. Fay Jane Williams Evans 1931-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

797. ELIZABETH MILNE MAISON<sup>6</sup> (p. 107 -- <sup>5</sup>Maison <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. K. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1922 DEAN THOMAS LEMING, son of Samuel Washington and Martha McCall (Alexander) Leming  
 of Greenville, Tenn.

Issue:

1236. Elizabeth Maison Leming 1924-

-----

798. GEORGE GRAY KNOWLES MAISON<sup>6</sup> (p. 107 -- <sup>5</sup>Maison <sup>4</sup>C. A. Evans <sup>3</sup>W. G. Knowles <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1919 FRANCES REBECCA VOSHELL (d. 1920) daughter of Robert Cornelius and Mary Matilda  
 (McClenican) Voshell of Middletown and Chester, Pa.

Issue:

1237. Frances Voshell Maison 1920-

m. 2nd 1926 MARY JUSTINE SCOTT, daughter of William and Mary Scott, the former of Pennsylv-  
 vania, the latter from England.

Issue:

1238. Mary Gray Maison 1930-  
 1239. Emma Crozer Maison 1933-  
 1240. Janet Virginia Maison 1937-

# SEVENTH GENERATION--W. GRAY DESCENDANTS

300. PAULINE PICKERING PALMER<sup>6</sup> (p. 108 -- <sup>5</sup>W. G. Palmer <sup>4</sup>M. G. Palmer <sup>3</sup>W. P. Palmer <sup>2</sup>W. Gray <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 Capt. ALFRED JOHNSON (112th Cavalry, Texas National Guard) (1897- ), son of Thomas Alfred and Sallie (Cobb) Johnson of Hillsborough and Tyler, Texas.

## Issue:

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1241. Alfred Johnson 2nd      | 1925- |
| 1242. Justine McNeill Johnson | 1936- |



SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

802. LOUISA VICTORIA DORSEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 109 -- <sup>5</sup>W. T. Dorsey <sup>4</sup>R. N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1895 OLIVER PIERRE (1869-1897), son of James and Marion (Lindsay) Pierre of Frederick,  
 Md.

Issue:  
 1243. Olivera Pierre 1896-1896 d.y.

-----

803. WILLIAM SHEPHERD DORSEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 109 -- <sup>5</sup>W. T. Dorsey <sup>4</sup>R. N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1905 JESSIE WATERS SOUDER, daughter of Americus Janes and Maria Jane (Frazier) Souder  
 of Lovettsville, Va.

Issue:  
 1244. Shepherd Snowden Dorsey 1908- m. 1935 Susan Owings Clark

-----

804. ELIZABETH WARFIELD DORSEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 109 -- <sup>5</sup>W. T. Dorsey <sup>4</sup>R. N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1912 Rev. WILLIS THOMPSON (1887- ), son of Henry Magruder and Elizabeth (Mahool)  
 Thompson of Baltimore and the Eastern Shore, Va.

Issue:  
 1245. Ann Pinkney Thompson 1915- m. 1934 Neill McKay Salmon. . . . .213  
 1246. Elizabeth Snowden Thompson 1919-  
 1247. Hervey Magruder Thompson 1922-

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

806. LUCILE WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 109 -- <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1903  
 FREDERICK HOWARD MEHL (1870-1934), son of Theodore Mehl of Germantown, Pa. and Edy  
 (Sherman) of Marshfield, Mass.

Issue:

|                               |       |                                |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1248. Dorothea Spotswood Mehl | 1904- |                                |
| 1249. Lucile Warfield Mehl    | 1908- | m. 1932 Paul Sims . . . . .213 |

-----

808. ELLA GERTRUDE WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 109 -- <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1909 FRANK GARRETTSON EVANS (1863-1931), son of Henry Cotheal and Mary Elizabeth  
 (Garrettson) Evans of Baltimore and Georgetown. Mr. Evans was Vice President of the Eutah  
 Savings Bank and Treasurer of the University Club of Baltimore. His father, Mr. H. C.  
 Evans, was in the U.S. Coast- and Geodetic Surveys for many years. He was born in Harris-  
 burg, Pa. where his father was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature.

Issue:

|                               |       |                                    |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 1250. Gustavus Warfield Evans | 1910- | m. 1934 Frances Edelen. . . . .213 |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|

-----

814. CHARLES ALEXANDER HOOK<sup>6</sup> (p. 110 -- <sup>5</sup>Hook <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1902  
 HANNAH REGINA SHAFER.

Issue:

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| 1251. Hannah Regina Hook   |
| 1252. Louise Warfield Hook |

# SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

819. LOUISE VICTORIA WARFIELD HOOK<sup>6</sup> (p. 110 -- <sup>5</sup>Hook <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1915 LEROY MOODY LEWIS, son of Louis and Elizabeth (Owen) Lewis of Richmond, Va.

Issue:

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1253. Leroy Moody Lewis 2nd | 1917- |
| 1254. Jeanne Warfield Lewis | 1919- |

-----

820. THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD HOOK<sup>6</sup> (p. 110 -- <sup>5</sup>Hook <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
 MARGUERITE TOPLIFF WITCHER of Portland, Me., a direct descendant of President John Adams.

Issue:

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1255. Thomas James Shepherd Hook 2nd | 1923- |
|--------------------------------------|-------|

-----

821. RICHARD WATTS HOOK<sup>6</sup> (p. 110 -- <sup>5</sup>Hook <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1915  
 MARJORIE GRACE ENDERBY.

Issue:

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1256. Edith Hook             | 1917-1924 d.y. |
| 1257. Marilyn Grace Hook     | 1920-          |
| 1255. Richard Watts Hook 2nd | 1925-          |
| 1259. Robert Bruce Hook      | 1931-          |

# SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

823. SALLIE ANN WARFIELD COCKEY<sup>6</sup> (p. lll -- <sup>5</sup>Cockey <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1914 MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY WERTH, son of James R. and Mary (Maury) Werth of Richmond, Va. Mrs. Werth was the daughter of Commodore Matthew Fontaine Maury, "the Pathfinder of the Seas," on whose researches much modern Oceanography is founded.

## Issue:

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1260. Virginia Lee Maury Werth         | 1915- |
| 1261. Sallie Ann Warfield Werth        | 1917- |
| 1262. Matthew Fontaine Maury Werth 2nd | 1926- |

-----

824. EMMA SHEPHERD COCKEY<sup>6</sup> (p. lll -- <sup>5</sup>Cockey <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1914 BRUCE HOOK HELFRICH, son of Samuel Dutton and Kate (Gull) Helfrich of Baltimore Co., Md.

## Issue:

- |                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1263. Robert Bruce Helfrich         | 1916- |
| 1264. Thomas Cockey Helfrich        | 1918- |
| 1265. Samuel Dutton Helfrich 2nd    | 1924- |
| 1266. Mary Thomas Warfield Helfrich | 1932- |

-----

825. CHARLES THOMAS COCKEY<sup>6</sup> (p. lll -- <sup>5</sup>Cockey <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 HELENE WALLACE, daughter of Clarence Sutherland and Jennie Ruth (Hodges) Wallace of New York City. Mr. Wallace was son of William Vincent Wallace, Composer.

## Issue:

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1267. Susanah Delilah Brown Cockey      | 1929- |
| 1268. Louise Wallace Cockey             | 1930- |
| 1269. Mary Warfield Cockey              | 1933- |
| 1270. Charles Alexander Warfield Cockey | 1935- |



# SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

826. THOMAS BEALE COCKEY 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 111 -- <sup>5</sup>Cockey <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 SARAH DAVIS BRADLEY (1896- ), daughter of Robert Adrien and Lena Anderson (Cutchin) Bradley of North Carolina.

Issue:

1271. Thomas Beale Cockey 3rd 1927-

-----

828. AMABEL WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 111 -- <sup>5</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1917 WILLIAM ROY BURGESS, son of Samuel F. and Ella M. (Walker) Burgess of Ellicott City, Md.

Issue:

1272. Margaret Elizabeth Burgess 1918-

1273. Helen Warfield Burgess 1920-

m. 1934 George Scheele 2nd. . . . .214

-----

830. EDWARD SNOWDEN WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 111 -- <sup>5</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 BETTY BYRD CHANEY PARKER (1895- ), daughter of William Franklin and Nellie Walsh (Smith) Parker of Anne Arundell and Calvert Counties, Md.

Issue:

1274. Betty Byrd Warfield 1929-

1275. Edward Snowden Warfield 2nd 1933-

1276. Mary Eleanor Warfield 1933-

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

832. CHARLES DORSEY WARFIELD 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 111 -- <sup>5</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1923 GRACE REYNOLDS, daughter of Earl and Elizabeth Adelina (Coulson) Reynolds of Colora, Cecil County, Md.

Issue:

- 1277. Jean Marie Warfield 1927-
- 1278. Elizabeth Snowden Warfield 1930-
- 1279. Charles Dorsey Warfield 3rd 1935-

-----

833. AUGUSTUS RIGGS 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 112 -- <sup>5</sup>Riggs <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 MARY AMALIA de MURGUIONDO (Baltimore, 1888- ), daughter of former Consul from the Argentine, Gen. Prudencio and Noma (Howard) de Murguiondo.

Issue:

- 1280. Mary Amalia Dorothy de Murguiondo Riggs 1908- m. 1928 ick, Baron von Barby . . . . 214
- 1281. Augustus Riggs 4th 1912-

Hans Wiprecht Rudolph Roder-

-----

835. HELEN ROANE STINSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 112 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907 ROBERT JAMES TAYLOR 2nd (1885- ), son of Robert James and Charlotte (Custis) Taylor of Oranchock, Va.

Issue:

- 1282. Charlotte Custis Taylor m. 1934 Samuel Tidd Byron. . . . . 214
- 1283. Robert James Taylor 3rd

# SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

837. ESTELLE TREGO STINSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 112 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910  
 ANDREW MAURICE EASTWICK 3rd (1885- ), son of Andrew Maurice and Martha (McIlvain)  
 Eastwick of Baltimore. See 478, p. 117.

## Issue:

|                                   |       |    |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|--------------------------------------|
| 1284. Marion Eastwick             | 1913- | m. | Marshall Phillips Sullivan, Jr.      |
| 1285. Andrew Maurice Eastwick 4th | 1915- | m. | Mary Margaret Rawlings               |
| 1286. Estelle Trego Eastwick      | 1915- | m. | 1936 Howard Linton Stephens. . . 214 |
| 1287. Martha McIlvain Eastwick    | 1918- |    |                                      |
| 1288. Dorothy Stinson Eastwick    | 1923- |    |                                      |

-----

838. WILLIAM HENRY STINSON 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 112 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1919  
 ACHAAH ESTELLE WATERS (1898- ), daughter of Zachariah Maccubbin and Susan (Davis) Waters  
 of Gaithersburg, Md.

## Issue:

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1289. William Henry Stinson 4th | 1920- |
| 1290. Maccubbin Waters Stinson  | 1930- |

-----

839. ISABEL MCINTOSH STINSON<sup>6</sup> (p. 112 -- <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1920  
 HENRY MARSDEN WADDELL 2nd (1884- ), son of Henry Marsden and Anna A. Waddell.

## Issue:

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1291. Barbara Ann Waddell       | 1921- |
| 1292. Henry Marsden Waddell 3rd | 1923- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

840. WILLIAM PAGE MCINTOSH 2nd MD<sup>6</sup> (p. 113 -- <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1910 ALICE CRAPSTER, daughter of Mortimer and Georgia Warfield (Watkins) Crapster of  
 Glenwood, Md. Dr. McIntosh graduated from the University of Virginia, and University of  
 Pennsylvania in medicine. Was Major in First World War, torpedoed on the Tuscania, and  
 rescued off the coast of Ireland, being rewarded a medal for bravery. He joined the Irish  
 Fusilliers, was wounded at Arras, Spring Drive of 1918. He returned to service on recovery  
 and was sent to Turkey to establish a base hospital there.

Issue:

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1293. Eugenia Warfield McIntosh | 1912-1914 d.y. |
| 1294. William Page McIntosh 3rd | 1917-          |
| 1295. Mary Elizabeth McIntosh   | 1919-          |

181

841. EUGENIA GRAY MCINTOSH<sup>6</sup> (p. 113 -- <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910  
 WILLIAM HENRY WALSH MD. Graduate of Princeton. Lieutenant in First World War, he took his  
 own base hospital to France.

Issue:

|                             |       |  |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| 1296. Yvonne McIntosh Walsh | 1912- | m. 1932 John Steele Mathews . . . . .215 |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|

842. ISABELLA STINSON MCINTOSH<sup>6</sup> (p. 113 -- <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1910 RICHARD SPENCER PINDELL 2nd, son of Richard Spencer and Sarah (Benson) Pindell of  
 Highlandtown, Md.

Issue:

|                                   |       |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| 1297. Richard Spencer Pindell 3rd | 1912- | m. 1934 Matilda Chessie Mann. . . . .215 |
| 1298. Stewart McIntosh Pindell    | 1914- | . m. 1937 Ann Virginia Davis             |



SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

843. MARY ESTELLE MCINTOSH<sup>6</sup> (p. 113 -- <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1910  
JOHN HAMPTON HOGE 2nd, son of John Hampton and Georgia (Rust) Hoge of Stanton, Pa.

Issue:

1299. John Hampton Hoge 3rd 1912-

-----

844. CAROLINE ISABELLA WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 113 -- <sup>5</sup>C. A. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912 HENRY THEODORE HANSEN.

Issue:

1300. Charles Henry Warfield Hansen 1912-

1301. Caroline Thora Hansen 1914- m. 1933 Helen Smith . . . . .215  
m. 1932 Herbert Blazer (div). . . . .216  
2nd 1935 Ralph Dush. . . . .216

1302. Eleanor Virginia Hanson 1924-

-----

847. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 -- <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1904 EDNA EARL FENTON.

Issue:

1303. Edna Earl Warfield 1905- m. 1929 Dr. Harry Eugene McNeish. . .216

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

848. JOHN RAMSAY WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114--<sup>5</sup>G. Warfield<sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield<sup>3</sup>Warfield<sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1910 ELEANOR DUKE CAMPBELL.

Issue:

|                                 |       |                            |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 1304. William Campbell Warfield | 1911- | m. 1936 Mary Lynn McIntire |
| 1305. Gustavus Warfield         | 1915- |                            |
| 1306. John Ramsay Warfield 2nd  | 1916- |                            |
| 1307. Mary Duke Warfield        | 1919- |                            |

-----

849. JAMES MONTGOMERY WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 --<sup>5</sup>G. Warfield<sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield<sup>3</sup>Warfield<sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. MILLISA GALER.

Issue:

1308. Charles Simmons Warfield  
1309. Martha Cooper Warfield

-----

850. ISABELLA WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 --<sup>5</sup>G. Warfield<sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield<sup>3</sup>Warfield<sup>2</sup>Thomas<sup>1</sup>Gray) m.  
ARTHUR WILLISON.

Issue:

|                                |                |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1310. Jane Willison            | 1911-1916 d.y. |
| 1311. Arthur Warfield Willison | 1913-          |

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

851. ANNA RUTH WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 -- <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912  
J. WILSON DODD.

Issue:

|                             |                |                                  |      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------|
| 1312. Anna Margaret Dodd    | 1913-          | m. 1935 Frank L. Mansuy. . . . . | .216 |
| 1313. Laura Virginia Dodd   | 1916-1916 d.y. |                                  |      |
| 1314. Eleanor Warfield Dodd | 1917-          |                                  |      |
| 1315. J. Wilson Dodd 2nd    | 1925-          |                                  |      |

-----

853. HARRY RIDGLEY WARFIELD 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 -- <sup>5</sup>H. R. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 LINN REANEY.

Issue:

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1316. Harry Ridgley Warfield 3rd | 1935- |
| 1317. Susan Linn Warfield        | 1938- |

-----

854. CHARLES DORSEY WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 -- <sup>5</sup>H. R. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1930 MARY TASKER DREWRY of Baltimore.

Issue:

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1318. Mary Tasker Drewry Warfield | 1937- |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

855. RICHARD WEBSTER WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 114 -- <sup>5</sup>H. R Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1933 CHARLOTTE SHIELDS STOCKTON (1914- ), daughter of Richard Stockton of "Morven," Princeton, and Martha (Hughes) of Baltimore. Mrs. Warfield is a grand-daughter of the Hon. Bayard Stockton by his first wife, Charlotte Shields, half-sister of Helen (Shields) Stockton, see p. 41.

Issue:

- |                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1319. Patricia Warfield          | 1935- |
| 1320. Charlotte Shields Warfield | 1937- |

-----

856. EMMA KATHERINE WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>A. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 DANIEL HAYWOOD HAMILTON 5th, son of Daniel Haywood Hamilton of Chapel Hill, N.C.

Issue:

- |                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1321. Katherine Warfield Hamilton | 1935- |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

-----

857. ELSIE GILL WARFIELD<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>A. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 HUGH MCKEE BARCLAY, son of McKee Barclay of Baltimore.

Issue:

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1322. Peregrine Warfield Barclay (fem.) | 1935- |
| 1323. Hugh McKee Barclay 2nd            | 1938- |



SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

859. G. ADDISON C. HODGES 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodges <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1923  
MARION C. PARLETTE.

Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1324. G. Addison C. Hodges 3rd | 1925- |
| 1325. Frank Parlett Hodges     | 1927- |
| 1326. Marion Snowden Hodges    | 1930- |

-----

860. WILLIAM SNOWDEN HODGES<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodges <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1919  
MATILDA OBER GRIFFITH.

Issue:

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1327. Adelaide Snowden Hodges       | 1922- |
| 1328. William Snowden Hodges        | 1926- |
| 1329. John Snowden Hodges           | 1930- |
| 1330. Thomas Cramer Griffith Hodges | 1932- |

-----

861. ADELAIDE WARFIELD SNOWDEN HODGES<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodges <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1917 EDWARD T. CLARK.

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1331. Edward T. Clark 2nd    | 1918- |
| 1332. Addison Hodges Clark   | 1921- |
| 1333. William Snowden Clark  | 1923- |
| 1334. Adelaide Snowden Clark | 1926- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

862. EMMA SHEPHERD RODGES<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>Hodges <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1920 THOMAS H. HUNT.

Issue:

1335. Elizabeth Snowden Ellicott Hunt 1921-  
1336. Ann George deLannoy Hunt 1923-  
1337. Antoinette Snowden Hunt 1929-

-----

866. FRANK MAURY SMITH 2nd<sup>6</sup> (p. 115 -- <sup>5</sup>Smith <sup>4</sup>W. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1935 ANITA LILLIAN LIGHT (1908- ), daughter of Charles and Frances Light of Binghamton, N.Y.

Issue:

1338. Frank Maury Smith 3rd 1936-

-----

868. EVAN WILLIAM THOMAS, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (p. 116 -- <sup>5</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>4</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 FRANCES CATTELL, daughter of James Adam and Mabel (Boyer) Cattell of Iowa.

Issue:

1339. Ann Thomas 1929-

-----

877. ALICE EASTWICK HOOK<sup>6</sup> (p. 117 -- <sup>5</sup>Hook <sup>4</sup>Eastwick <sup>3</sup>S. Thomas <sup>2</sup>E. W. Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 GEORGE Y. MASSON.

Issue:

1340. Thomas Forsythe Masson 1926-  
1341. George Y. Masson, Jr. 1928-  
1342. Peter Addison Masson 1935-

SEVENTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

881. JOHN SHEDDEN SHOEMAKER<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1923 FLORENCE YOUNG, daughter of Henry Snelling Young of London, England, and Lansdowne,  
 Pa., and Henrietta (Stokes) of San Francisco.

Issue:

- |                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1343. Marjory Ann Shoemaker   | 1924- |
| 1344. Janet Shedden Shoemaker | 1924- |

-----

882. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER 3rd<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1922 EDITH MOREAU FRIES, daughter of John Franklin and Edith Amelia (Moreau) Fries of  
 Philadelphia.

Issue:

- |                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1345. Richardson Shoemaker 4th | 1926- |
|--------------------------------|-------|

SEVENTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

883. ROBERT HOWARD FARLEY MD<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1907  
 ALICE PAXSON MALONE (1886- ), daughter of Watson and Caroline (Paxson) Malone of Buck-  
 ingham, Pa. The Paxsons were early Quakers who came to Pennsylvania in 1682 from Stowe,  
 Oxfordshire, England, and settled in Bucks County. Paxsons were repeatedly elected to the  
 Pennsylvania Assembly from 1692 onward. Mrs. Malone's father, Samuel Johnson Paxson,  
 publisher of the Doylestown Democrat, which he purchased in 1845, was a man of outstanding  
 ability in his field.

Issue:

|                                |           |  |      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|------|
| 1346. Robert Howard Farley 2nd | 1906-     | m. 1934 Dorothy Snyder . . . . .       | .217 |
| 1347. Alice Paxson Farley      | 1910-1925 | d.y.                                   |      |
| 1348. Donald Gray Farley       | 1914-     | m. 1938 Margueretta Eickhoff . . . . . | .217 |
| 1349. Arthur Carver Farley     | 1918-     |  |      |

-----

885. HELEN MAROT FARLEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1912 THORNTON  
 WALTON PRICE (1887- ), son of Charles Coale and Mary (Evans) Price of Philadelphia.

Issue:

|                                 |       |                                    |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|
| 1350. Charles Coale Price 2nd   | 1913- | m. 1937 Mary Elina White . . . . . | .217 |
| 1351. Helen Shoemaker Price     | 1914- | m. 1937 Anthony A. Belser. . . . . | .217 |
| 1352. Jean Glendinning Price    | 1917- |                                    |      |
| 1353. Thornton Walton Price 2nd | 1919- |                                    |      |
| 1354. Elizabeth Evans Price     | 1922- |                                    |      |



# SEVENTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

886. WALTER SHOEMAKER FARLEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1920 EDITH CORSON YOUNG, daughter of Howard E. and Anne Young of Swarthmore, Pa. Mrs. Farley comes of the Young, Sommers, Corson, and Humphrey families, and is a member of the D.A.R. as a direct descendant of the four families named. John Humphrey was the founder and first Episcopal clergyman of Athol, Mass. The Corsons (de Courson) were French Huguenots who came early to America, settled in Bucks County and became Quakers. Mr. H. E. Young was First Vice President of the Tradesmans National Bank of Philadelphia. He was a famous oarsman and treasurer of the Schuylkill Navy, and other rowing clubs. He was also treasurer of the Smith Playground and Children's Outing Fund for thirty years.

## Issue:

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1355. Edith Young Farley          | 1921- |
| 1356. Sarah Gray Farley           | 1923- |
| 1357. Dorothy Young Farley        | 1924- |
| 1358. Walter Shoemaker Farley 2nd | 1926- |
| 1359. Helen Marot Farley          | 1928- |

-----

887. EUGENE SHEDDEN FARLEY<sup>6</sup> (p. 118 -- <sup>5</sup>Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) M. 1921 ELEANOR ETHEL COATES, daughter of Robert Livezey and Ethel (Gates) Coates of Swarthmore, Pa. Mrs. Farley is descended from Moses and Susanna (Weldon) Coates who came to Pennsylvania in 1717; from Thomas Livezey who came in 1682 (both families Quakers, fleeing from persecution); from the Gates, Seward, and Moore families of New England, the latter descended from John Alden. Her grandfather, Thomas Moore was an officer on the Frigate Congress sunk by the Merrimac in the Civil War. Dr. Farley graduated from Penn State, BS. the University of Pennsylvania, PhD. He is Director of Bucknell Junior College.

## Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1360. Ethel Shoemaker Farley | 1922- |
| 1361. Robert Coates Farley   | 1923- |

SEVENTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

888. WILLIAM A. COBB<sup>6</sup> (p. 119 -- <sup>5</sup>Cobb <sup>4</sup>J. T. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1914 SADIE HEILEMAN of Springfield, Delaware County, Pa.

Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1363. Elizabeth Cobb      | 1917- |
| 1364. William A. Cobb 2nd | 1919- |
| 1365. Mary Cobb           | 1921- |
| 1366. Harold Cobb         | 1925- |
| 1367. Florence Cobb       | 1926- |

-----

In this place would come the issue of 889. Joseph Turner Shoemaker }  
890. Harriet Morton Shoemaker } p. 119  
891. Francis R. Shoemaker }

191

if any, and had they been obtainable.

-----

(In this place the issue of the children of 490. Sarah Irene Shoemaker (Story); had her children or grand-children been obtainable.

I shall be grateful for information about these families.

p. 62

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

894. HELEN HAMILTON JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 120 -- <sup>6</sup>P. W. Janeway <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1920 HENRY RAMSEY GRIFFEN 2nd, son of John and Katherine (Love) Griffen.

Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1368. Henry Ramsey Griffen 3rd | 1921- |
| 1369. Alice Janeway Griffen    | 1927- |

-----

895. RACHEL WETHERILL JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 120 -- <sup>6</sup>P. W. Janeway <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1922 KENNETH KITSON, son of Arthur Kitson of England and Philadelphia and Fanny Ashenbach.

Issue:

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1370. Audrey Livingston Kitson (fem.) | 1923- |
| 1371. Kenneth Kitson 2nd              | 1929- |

-----

896. ELIZABETH PEACHEY HODGE<sup>7</sup> (p. 120 -- <sup>6</sup>C. Hodge <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 LOUIS DAVID RISSE of Columbus Grove, Ohio.

Issue:

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1372. Louis David Risser 2nd | 1927- |
| 1373. Ellen Elizabeth Risser | 1928- |
| 1374. Charles Hodge Risser   | 1930- |

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

900. MARY ROLINSON HODGE<sup>7</sup> (p. 121 -- <sup>6</sup>H. B. Hodge <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1922 PERCY LINEWOOD URBAN, son of Abram and Emma Urban.

## Issue:

1375. Percy Linewood Urban 2nd 1924-  
 1376. Margaret Hodge Urban 1925-  
 1377. Hugh Bayard Urban 1926-

-----

901. MARGARET HODGE<sup>7</sup> (p. 121 -- <sup>6</sup>H. B. Hodge <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924  
 GERALD G. C. HARPER (of English birth).

## Issue:

1378. Margaret Joan Harper 1927-

-----

902. HUGH BAYARD HODGE 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 121 -- <sup>6</sup>H. B. Hodge <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1928 MARTHA SAXTON CLAPP, daughter of Harry L. and Louise G. (Saxton) Clapp of Boston.

## Issue:

1379. Louise Saxton Hodge 1930-  
 1380. Hugh Lenox Hodge 1934-1937 d.y.  
 1381. Harry Bayard Hodge 1938-



# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

904. MARY LINNARD HODGE<sup>7</sup> (p. 121 -- <sup>6</sup>H. L. Hodge <sup>5</sup>Hodge <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1928 CHARLES S. OSBORNE, Jr.

## Issue:

1382. Lydia Penrose Osborne 1929-  
 1383. Joan Valeria Osborne 1931-

m. 2nd 1934 THOMAS E. GRISELL, Jr.

## Issue:

1384. Eleanor Grisell 1934-  
 1385. Thomas E. Grisell 3rd 1936-

-----

906. HELEN NORTON UPHAM<sup>7</sup> (p. 122 -- <sup>6</sup>N. J. Upham <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1918 CARL INMAN HALL (1894- ), son of Elmer E. and Ella (Inman) Hall of Winnipeg.

## Issue:

1386. Katharine Upham Hall 1919-  
 1387. Hugh Upham Hall 1922-  
 1388. Elinor Hall 1928-

-----

907. NATHANIEL WOODBRIDGE UPHAM<sup>7</sup> (p. 122 -- <sup>6</sup>N. J. Upham <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 RACHEL RUSHTON (1901- ), daughter of Ray and Mary (Wyatt) Rushton of Montgomery, Ala.

## Issue:

1389. Nathaniel Rushton Upham 1928-  
 1390. Mary Wyatt Upham 1933-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

908. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE UPHAM<sup>7</sup> (p. 122 -- <sup>6</sup>N. J. Upham <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 REBEKAH L. BROWN, daughter of William Kennedy and Carrie (Law) Brown of Sewickley, Pa. and St. Petersburg, Fla.

## Issue:

1391. William Kennedy Upham 1930-  
1392. Natalie Janeway Upham 1933-

-----

910. DWIGHT DUNN McCONAUGHY<sup>7</sup> (p. 122 -- <sup>6</sup>McConaughy <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 ANITA IRWIN (1904- ), daughter of John and Annie (Maguire) Irwin.

## Issue:

1393. Lois Ann McConaughy 1928-  
1394. Lillian Carol McConaughy 1933-  
1395. Dorothy Jane McConaughy 1935-

-----

911. NATHANIEL UPHAM McCONAUGHY<sup>7</sup> (p. 122 -- <sup>6</sup>McConaughy <sup>5</sup>Upham <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 BULAH PERINE (1898- ), daughter of Harry Garribrant and Alice (Ryder) Perine of New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

## Issue:

1396. Alice Ruth McConaughy 1924-  
1397. David Maynard McConaughy 1927-  
1398. John Francis McConaughy 1928-  
1399. Mary Esther McConaughy 1934-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

916. DOROTHY MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> (p. 123 -- <sup>6</sup>Mitchell <sup>5</sup>J. B. Janeway <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1915 RALPH LEES HADAWAY (1890- ), son of Daniel and Florence (Lees) Hadaway of Newton  
 Highlands, Mass.

Issue:

1400. Richard Berrien Hadaway 1920-  
 1401. Donald Lees Hadaway 1923-

-----

917. BEATRICE JANEWAY CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup> (p. 123 -- <sup>6</sup>Cummings <sup>5</sup>J. B. Janeway <sup>4</sup>T. L. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway  
<sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1920 ROLAND FISHER BLAISDELL, son of John Edwin and Mabel (Fisher)  
 Blaisdell of Bath, Maine, and Boston, Mass.

Issue:

1402. Roland Fisher Blaisdell 2nd 1921-  
 1403. Anita Janeway Blaisdell 1924-

-----

918 JACOB JONES JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 124 -- <sup>6</sup>H. H. Janeway <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper  
<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1931 CLARA MARGARET MCKOWN, daughter of Charles and Mary Francis (Jayne) McKown.

Issue:

1404. Timothy Janeway 1933-  
 1405. Charles McKown Janeway 1937-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

923. ELIZABETH JANEWAY SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> (p. 124 -- <sup>6</sup>Scudder <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 ROBERT CAMPBELL PARADISE (1894- ), son of the Rev. Frank Ilsley and Caroline (Fellows) Paradise of Canada.

Issue:

1406. Robert Campbell Paradise 2nd 1928-  
1407. Leslie Weld Paradise (fem.) 1936-

-----

924. MARY WELD SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> (p. 124 -- <sup>6</sup>Scudder <sup>5</sup>J. J. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1931 WILLIAM LAWRENCE MARSHALL 2nd (1902- ), son of William Lawrence and Josephine (Marshall) Marshall of Woodstock, Vermont and Wedfield, N.J.

Issue:

1408. Emily Janeway Marshall 1932-  
1409. William Lawrence Marshall 3rd 1937-

-----

926. ELEANOR ALDERSON JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 125 -- <sup>6</sup>T. C. Janeway <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 JOHN MCKENNEY MITCHELL MD (1905- ), son of the Rev. James Archibald and Eleanor Lux (McKenney) Mitchell of St. Mary's County, Md. Dr. Mitchell is a physician of Rosemont, Pa.; Pediatrician to the Bryn Mawr Hospital.

Issue:

1410. James Andrew Mitchell 1926-  
1411. Eleanor Janeway Mitchell 1929-



# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

927. EDWARD GAMALIEL JANEWAY 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 125 --<sup>6</sup> T. C. Janeway<sup>5</sup> E. G. Janeway<sup>4</sup> G. J. Janeway<sup>3</sup> Janeway<sup>2</sup> Leiper<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1925 ELINOR WHITE (1905- ), daughter of Alexander M. and Elsie (Ogden) White of Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Issue:

1412. Theodore Caldwell Janeway 2nd 1926-  
 1413. Elsie Janeway 1927-  
 1414. Priscilla Janeway 1929-  
 1415. Edward Gamaliel Janeway 3rd 1933-  
 1416. Harold Janeway 1936-

-----

928. AGNES JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 125 --<sup>6</sup> T. C. Janeway<sup>5</sup> E. G. Janeway<sup>4</sup> G. J. Janeway<sup>3</sup> Janeway<sup>2</sup> Leiper<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1924 ROBERT A. WISE MD (1898- ), son of William Henry and Florence (Line) Wise of Redondo Beach, California.

## Issue:

1417. William Theodore Wise 1926-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

929. CHARLES ALDERSON JANEWAY MD<sup>7</sup> (p. 125 -- <sup>6</sup>T. C. Janeway <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 ELIZABETH BRADLEY (1909- ), daughter of Charles Frederick and Mary (Emery) Bradley of Boston, Mass. The Emery family first settled in Newbury, Mass., in early Colonial times: the old farm on the site of Emery's Mill is said to have been in actual occupation by one family longer than any land in New England. Mrs. Bradley's mother was a Stark of the family of Revolutionary fame. The Rev. C. F. Bradley (Dartmouth, 1873) was a professor in the Northwestern Theological School. Dr. Janeway graduated from Yale 1930, Johns Hopkins Medical, 1934. Mrs. Janeway (Vassar 1931, Simmons School for Social Work, 1932) is engaged in medical social work. See also 1081, p. 205.

Issue:

1418. Anne Alderson Janeway 1935-  
1419. Elizabeth Bradley Janeway 1938-

-----

930. FRANCIS ROGERS JANEWAY<sup>7</sup> (p. 125 -- <sup>6</sup>T. C. Janeway <sup>5</sup>E. G. Janeway <sup>4</sup>G. J. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 Rev. MARTYN DECKER KEELER (1907- ), son of the Rev. Wendell P. and May (Decker) Keeler of Yonkers, N.Y. Mr. Keeler is descended from the earliest settlers of Ridgefield, Conn. who later moved to Orange County, N.Y. He graduated Yale, 1928, Union Seminary, 1932. Is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Issue:

1420. Charles Martyn Keeler 1935-  
1421. Martha Keeler 1938-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

937. KATHARINE VAN NEST POST<sup>7</sup> (p. 126 -- <sup>6</sup>Post <sup>5</sup>J. J. Van Nest <sup>4</sup>Van Nest <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1933 WILLIAM HOWLETT GARDNER (1904- ), Professor of Chemistry, Brooklyn Polytechnic,  
 son of William and Julia (Palmer) Gardner of New York City. Mrs. Gardner is a graduate of  
 the Columbia School of Journalism. Mr. Gardner Sr. is a descendant of John and Priscilla  
 Alden. He designed the Atlantic which held the sailing yacht record for fastest ocean  
 crossing.

## Issue:

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1422. Merritt Post Gardner    | 1934- |
| 1423. Frances Howlett Gardner | 1936- |
| 1424. Priscilla Alden Gardner | 1938- |

-----

20

949. EDWARD SHARPE DURYEE<sup>7</sup> (p. 128 -- <sup>6</sup>Duryee <sup>5</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>4</sup>W. R. Janeway <sup>3</sup>Janeway <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1932 DOROTHY CUTTER PRALL.

## Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1425. Hugh Latimer Duryee | 1934- |
|---------------------------|-------|

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

966. MARY THOMAS MARTIN<sup>7</sup> (p. 131 -- <sup>6</sup>A. H. Martin <sup>5</sup>A. N. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1923 JOSIAH NOEL MACY, son of Valentine Everit and Edith (Carpenter) Macy of New York.

## Issue:

1426. Josiah Macy, Jr. 1924-  
1427. Archer Martin Macy 1926-  
1428. Noel Everit Macy 1928-

-----

967. AUBREY HENRY MARTIN 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 131 -- <sup>6</sup>A. H. Martin <sup>5</sup>A. N. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1930 CAROL OLIPHANT ANDERSON, daughter of William and Amy (Oliphant) Anderson of New York City and Plainfield, N.J.

## Issue:

1429. Aubrey Henry Martin 3rd 1932-

-----

975. ANNE LEIPER BREED<sup>7</sup> (p. 132 -- <sup>6</sup>Breed <sup>5</sup>R. L. Martin <sup>4</sup>Smith <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1926 ROBERT LANGDEN BENTLEY 2nd (1905- ), son of Robert Langden and Constance (Myers) Bentley of Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.

## Issue:

1430. Anne Leiper Breed Bentley 1927-  
1431. Robert Langden Bentley 3rd 1928-1929 d.y.



# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

983. SALLIE GARRIGUES WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> (p. 133 -- <sup>6</sup>E. F. Winslow <sup>5</sup>R. Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 BRUCE HADLEY BILLINGS, son of Thomas S. and Grace (Hadley) Billings of Massachusetts and Beirut, Syria.

Issue:

1432. Sallie Frances Billings 1939-

-----

984. JOSEPHINE KEITH SHELLMAN<sup>7</sup> (p. 133 -- <sup>6</sup>Shellman <sup>5</sup>R. Winslow <sup>4</sup>J. C. Leiper <sup>3</sup>G. G. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 JULIAN IVENHOE PALMORE, Jr., son of Julian Ivenhoe and Nora Gertrude (Harmon) Palmore.

Issue:

1433. Julian Ivenhoe Palmore 3rd 1938-

-----

1026. JOHN GORDON RENNIE 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 140 -- <sup>6</sup>Rennie <sup>5</sup>Venable <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 ANNE MARIE LUND, daughter of Eric Lund (b. in Copenhagen, Denmark) and Lily LeChance (b. in Ontario, Canada, a descendant of Baron LeChance of France), now residing in Petersburg, Va.

Issue:

1434. Anne Marie Rennie 1937-  
1435. Elizabeth Louise Rennie 1938-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

1028. MARY LAMAR RENNIE<sup>7</sup> (p. 140 -- <sup>6</sup>Rennie <sup>5</sup>Venable <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1934 ROBERT GOODYKOONTZ, son of Alfred Farmer and Sarah Jane (Bosang) Goodykoontz of  
 Redford, Va. The Goodykoontz family, originally from Holland, settled in Virginia many  
 generations ago. The Bosangs are of French descent.

Issue:

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1436. Mary Lamar Goodykoontz    | 1937- |
| 1437. Alfred Gordon Goodykoontz | 1940- |

-----

1032. HELEN HAMILTON LEIPER GILLETTE<sup>7</sup> (p. 141 -- <sup>6</sup>Gillette <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson  
<sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1921 JOSEPH WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Jane (Price) Williams of  
 Frostburg, Md.

Issue:

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1438. Marshall Gillette Williams | 1922- |
| 1439. Helen Joseph Williams      | 1926- |

-----

1033. MARY CHRISTINE GILLETTE<sup>7</sup> (p. 141 -- <sup>6</sup>Gillette <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper  
<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 CHARLES ARTHUR PIPER, son of William Thomas and Margaret (Davies) Piper  
 of Mt. Savage, Md.

Issue:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1440. Lois Douglas Piper       | 1926- |
| 1441. Charles Arthur Piper 2nd | 1930- |

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

1034. LOIS DOUGLAS GILLETTE<sup>7</sup> (p. 141 -- <sup>6</sup>Gillette <sup>5</sup>Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1925 CHESLEY NORRIS BROOKS.

Issue:

1442. Chesley Norris Brooks 2nd 1940-

-----

1035. LOUISA GILLETTE READ<sup>7</sup> (p. 141 -- <sup>6</sup>L. P. Read <sup>5</sup>N. C. Read <sup>4</sup>T. L. Patterson <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 MORLEY SCHAEFER.

Issue:

1443. Gillette Lamar Schaefer 1938-

-----

204-1061. ELIZABETH SCOTT ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup> (p. 145 -- <sup>6</sup>Armstrong <sup>5</sup>R. P. Field <sup>4</sup>S. Field <sup>3</sup>Patterson <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1931 EDMOND BATTIN LESTER (1907- ), son of Hugh David and Edna French (Battin) Lester.

Issue:

1444. Edmond Battin Lester 2nd 1934-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

1076. WILLIAM HENRY EGLE HOLMES<sup>7</sup> (p. 147 -- <sup>6</sup>R. J. Holmes <sup>5</sup>W. Holmes <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1925 ATALA LAMAR KIMMELL (1900-1926), daughter of Harry and Dorothy (Nicholson) Kimmell of Washington, D.C. Col. Holmes was a member of the Coast Artillery in the First World War, ordered to A.E.F. in 1917; at front from April to November, 1918. Transferred to Field Artillery, 1924: Major, 1935. Now Lt. Col. with Wisconsin National Guard (1940).

Issue:

1445. William Henry Egle Holmes 2nd 1926-

-----

1079. MARY ARCHER BEAN<sup>7</sup> (p. 148 -- <sup>6</sup>Bean <sup>5</sup>G. F. Martin <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1931 JAMES VAN DEUSEN EPPES (1908- ), son of Richard and Mary (Van Deusen) Eppes, of the Eppes family which came to Virginia in 1632 and still lives on the grant given them by Charles I at Appomattox Manor, Hopewell, Va.

Issue:

1446. James Van Duesen Eppes 2nd 1933-

1447. Robert Bennett Eppes 1936-

-----

1081. HELEN HOLMES BEAN<sup>7</sup> (p. 148 -- <sup>6</sup>Bean <sup>5</sup>G. F. Martin <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 NATT MORRILL EMERY 2nd (1906- ), Attorney for the Bethlehem Steel Company, son of Natt Morrill Emery, Vice President and Acting President of Lehigh University and Bertha (Snyder) Emery of Suncok, N.H. and Bethlehem, Pa. The Emerys--two brothers, John and Anthony--came to Newburg, Mass. about 1634. See also 929, p. 199.

Issue:

1448. Natt Morrill Emery 3rd 1939-



# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

1083. JOHN HOLMES 5th<sup>7</sup> (p. 149 -- <sup>6</sup>J. Holmes <sup>5</sup>J. Holmes <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
m. 1923 HAZEL SWAIM PARRY.

Issue:

1449. Barbara Jeanne Holmes 1929-

-----

1084. JENNIE LOUISE HOLMES<sup>7</sup> (p. 149 -- <sup>6</sup>J. Holmes <sup>5</sup>J. Holmes <sup>4</sup>J. Holmes <sup>3</sup>J. G. S. Leiper <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1924 FREDERICK CLARENCE RAUCH.

Issue:

1450. Frederick Clarence Rauch 2nd 1925-

1451. Alvin Leroy Rauch 1927-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--LEIPER DESCENDANTS

1128. FRANCIS GEORGE du PONT<sup>7</sup> (p. 154) --<sup>6</sup>du Pont <sup>5</sup>Foulke <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1938  
 ALICE BEATRICE MAISON CHURCHMAN, daughter of William Bridgeman and Alice Beatrice  
 (Geyelin) Churchman, Jr. of Rosemont, Pa.

Issue:  
 1452. Jean Foulke du Pont 1940-

-----

1129. STEPHEN du PONT<sup>7</sup> (p. 154 --<sup>6</sup>du Pont <sup>5</sup>Foulke <sup>4</sup>J. K. Kane <sup>3</sup>Kane <sup>2</sup>Leiper <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1939  
 CAROLINE CAMPBELL STAMBAUGH, daughter of John and Rebecca (Campbell) Stambaugh of Youngs-  
 town, Ohio. Both Campbells and Stamboughs were notably instrumental in developing the  
 steel industry in Ohio.

Issue:  
 1453. Eleuthera Paulina du Pont 1940-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--GRUBB DESCENDANTS

1185. LEROY IRVIN<sup>7</sup> (p. 164 --<sup>6</sup>W. C. Irvin<sup>5</sup>S. A. Irvin<sup>4</sup>Calder<sup>3</sup>G. Grubb<sup>2</sup>Grubb<sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. FLORENCE MOORE.

Issue:

1454. Florence Ann Irvin

1931-

1455. LeRoy Irvin 2nd

1934-

-----

1186. WILLIAM CLAYTON IRVIN<sup>7</sup> (p. 164 --<sup>6</sup>W. C. Irvin<sup>5</sup>S. A. Irvin<sup>4</sup>Calder<sup>3</sup>G. Grubb<sup>2</sup>Grubb<sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1928 LAURA McFETRIDGE (1899- ).

Issue:

1456. Laura V. Irvin

1935-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

1187. ELSIE BIDDLE ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> (p. 165 -- <sup>6</sup>S. C. Robinson <sup>5</sup>W. H. H. Robinson <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1936 HARALD PAUMGARTEN-HOHENSCHWANGAU-ERBACH (1904- ), son of Count Camille and Katherina (Thirwald) Paumgarten-Hohenschwangau-Erbach of Graz, Austria.

Issue:

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1457. Harald Paumgarten       | 1938- |
| 1458. Meta Craig Paumgarten   | 1939- |
| 1459. Elsie Biddle Paumgarten | 1939- |

-----

1189. JANE DIEHL LOBER<sup>7</sup> (p. 165 -- <sup>6</sup>Lober <sup>5</sup>J. P. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1927 MARTIN VAN BEUREN MELCHER (1903- ), son of William Cramp Melcher (Grandson of William Cramp of Ship-yard fame) and Emma (Porter) of Wynnewood, Pa.

Issue:

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1460. William Diehl Lober Melcher | 1929- |
| 1461. Barbara Melcher             | 1933- |

-----

1190. BENJAMIN LUDLOW 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 165 -- <sup>6</sup>Ludlow <sup>5</sup>J. P. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1935 ANN MILLER.

Issue:

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1462. Benjamin Ludlow 3rd | 1937- |
|---------------------------|-------|



# EIGHTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

1191. JOSEPHINE CROZER LUDLOW<sup>7</sup> (p. 165 --<sup>6</sup> Ludlow<sup>5</sup> J. P. Crozer<sup>4</sup> S. A. Crozer<sup>3</sup> Crozer<sup>2</sup> Knowles<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1935 SAMUEL C. ABERNETHY.

Issue:

1463. Ann Lawson Abernethy 1937-

-----

1195. ELIZABETH CROZER ACKER<sup>7</sup> (p. 166 --<sup>6</sup> Acker<sup>5</sup> J. P. Crozer<sup>4</sup> S. A. Crozer<sup>3</sup> Crozer<sup>2</sup> Knowles<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1931 Dr. PAUL H. ROEDER.

Issue:

1464. Abigail Acker Roeder

1465. Harry Acker Roeder

-----

1196. MARY RADEY ACKER<sup>7</sup> (p. 166 --<sup>6</sup> Acker<sup>5</sup> J. P. Crozer<sup>4</sup> S. A. Crozer<sup>3</sup> Crozer<sup>2</sup> Knowles<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1935 DAVID E. VAN DYKE.

Issue:

1466. Rollin Bortle Van Dyke

1467. David E. Van Dyke 2nd

-----

1200. STELLA MCINTIRE ELKINS<sup>7</sup> (p. 166 --<sup>6</sup> Elkins<sup>5</sup> C. F Fox<sup>4</sup> S. A. Crozer<sup>3</sup> Crozer<sup>2</sup> Knowles<sup>1</sup> Gray) m. 1930 LLOYD REEVES (1905- ), son of Francis Butler and Lillian (Primrose) Reeves of Baltimore.

Issue:

1468. Lloyd Reeves 2nd 1931-

1469. Stella Elkins Reeves 1933-

1470. Natalie Elkins Reeves 1935-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

1201. GEORGE W. ELKINS 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 166 -- <sup>6</sup>G. W. Elkins <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1936 MYRA ELIZABETH DOWNES (1918- ), daughter of James F. and Caroline (Poorman) Downes of Tyrone, Pa.

Issue:  
1471. Elizabeth Downes Elkins 1937-

-----

1203. CALEB FELLOWS FOX 3rd<sup>7</sup> (p. 167 -- <sup>6</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 MARY AUSTIN PHIPPS (1913- ), daughter of Frank and Mary Austin (Yates) Phipps.

Issue:  
1472. Mary Austin Fox 1939-

-----

1205. BERNARD WILMSEN FOX<sup>7</sup> (p. 167 -- <sup>6</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1939 HOPE ALDEN MEADE (1917- ), daughter of George Gorden and Gladys (Williams) Meade.

Issue:  
1473. Hope Alden Fox 1938-

-----

1208. MARGARET CROZER MARTIN<sup>7</sup> (p. 167 -- <sup>6</sup>S. E. Martin <sup>5</sup>C. F. Fox <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer <sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 JOSEPH COLEMAN BRIGHT (1913- ), son of Stanley and Sarah Hood (Gilpin) Bright.

Issue:  
1474. Margaret Martin Bright 1939-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--KNOWLES DESCENDANTS

1212. HELENE ALLAIRE CROZER<sup>7</sup> (p. 168 -- <sup>6</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>5</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>4</sup>S. A. Crozer <sup>3</sup>Crozer  
<sup>2</sup>Knowles <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 RICHARD CHICHESTER du PONT, son of Alexis Felix and Mary Richard  
 (Chichester) du Pont of Montchanin, Delaware.

## Issue:

- 1475. Richard Chichester du Pont 2nd 1937-
- 1476. Helene Allaire du Pont 1939-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

1245. ANN PINKNEY THOMPSON<sup>7</sup> (p. 174 -- <sup>6</sup>Thompson <sup>5</sup>W. R. Dorsey <sup>4</sup>R. N. Snowden <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 NEILL McKAY SALMON.

Issue:

1477. Neill McKay Salmon 2nd 1934-

-----

1249. LUCILE WARFIELD MEHL<sup>7</sup> (p. 175 -- <sup>6</sup>Mehl <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 PAUL SIMS, son of T. Sims (Congressman from Tennessee for twenty years) and Mrs. Sims of Washington, D.D.

Issue:

1478. Pauline Sims 1935-  
1479. Winston Spotswood Sims 1939-

-----

1250. GUSTAVUS WARFIELD EVANS<sup>7</sup> (p. 175 -- <sup>6</sup>Evans <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 FRANCES EDELEN (1913- ), daughter of John Walbach and Frances re Chantel (Boggs) Evans of Glen Arm, Md. Mr. Evans graduated from Gilmore School and University of Virginia. Is, like his father, in the Eutah Savings Bank of Baltimore and is an officer in the 110th Field Artillery, 29th Dis. National Guard.

Issue:

1480. Gustavus Warfield Evans 2nd 1935-  
1481. John Gardner Evans 1938-



# EIGHTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

1272. MARGARET ELIZABETH BURGESS<sup>7</sup> (p. 178 -- <sup>6</sup>Burgess <sup>5</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>4</sup>E. W. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 GEORGE SCHEELE 2nd.

Issue:

1482. Carolyn Warfield Scheele 1936-

-----

1280. MARY AMALIA DOROTHY de M. RIGGS<sup>7</sup> (p. 179 -- <sup>6</sup>A. Riggs <sup>5</sup>Riggs <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1928 Baron Hans Wilprecht R. R. von Barby (Walleitz Castle, Weimar, Germany, 1904- ), son of Baron Roderick and Maria Augusta von Barby.

Issue:

1483. Hans Wiprecht Roderick Prudencio von Barby 1934-  
1484. Maria Nomita Amalia Dorothy Hermine von Barby 1936-

-----

1282. CHARLOTTE CUSTIS TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> (p. 180 -- <sup>6</sup>Taylor <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 SAMUEL TIDD BYRON, son of Harry Bryon of Mercersburg, Pa.

Issue:

1485. Samuel Tidd Byron 2nd 1935-

-----

1286. ESTELLE TREGO EASTWICK<sup>7</sup> (p. 181 -- <sup>6</sup>A. M. Eastwick <sup>5</sup>W. H. Stinson <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1936 HOWARD LINTON STEPHENS 2nd, son of Howard Linton Stephens.

Issue:

1486. Estelle Trego Stephens 1937-  
1487. Howard Linton Stephens 3rd 1939-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

1296. YVONNE MACKINTOSH WALSH<sup>7</sup> (p. 181 -- <sup>6</sup>Walsh <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray)  
 m. 1932 JOHN STEELE MATHEWS, a descendant of Gen. John Steele, on Washington's Staff in the  
 Revolution.

Issue:

1488. Jean Steele Mathews 1933-  
 1489. Walter Morse Mathews 1938-

-----

1297. RICHARD SPENCER PINDELL 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 181 -- <sup>6</sup>Pindell <sup>5</sup>W. P. McIntosh <sup>4</sup>Stinson <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas  
<sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 MATILDA CHESSIE MANN.

Issue:

1490. Richard Spencer Pindell 3rd 1935-  
 1491. Jack Mann Pindell 1937-

-----

1300. CHARLES HENRY WARFIELD HANSEN<sup>7</sup> (p. 182 -- <sup>6</sup>Hansen <sup>5</sup>C. A. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield  
<sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1933 HELEN SMITH.

Issue:

1492. Charles Douglas Hansen 1934-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--THOMAS DESCENDANTS

1301. CAROLINE THORA HANSEN<sup>7</sup> (p. 182 -- <sup>6</sup>Hansen <sup>5</sup>C. A. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1932 HERBERT BLAZER.

Issue:

1493. Barbara Lou Blazer 1932-

m. 2nd 1935 RALPH DUSH

Issue:

1494. Richard Warfield Dush 1938-

-----

1303. EDNA EARL WARFIELD<sup>7</sup> (p. 182 -- <sup>6</sup>G. Warfield <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1929 Dr. HARRY EUGENE McNEISH.

Issue:

1495. Dorothy Jeanne McNeish 1930-

-----

1312. ANNA MARGARET DODD<sup>7</sup> (p. 184 -- <sup>6</sup>Dodd <sup>5</sup>G. Warfield <sup>4</sup>C. D. Warfield <sup>3</sup>Warfield <sup>2</sup>Thomas <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1935 FRANK L. MANSUY.

Issue:

1496. Ruth Ann Mansuy 1936-

# EIGHTH GENERATION--MORTON DESCENDANTS

1346. ROBERT HOWARD FARLEY 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 189 -- <sup>6</sup>R. H. Farley <sup>5</sup>R. Farley <sup>4</sup>Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1934 DOROTHY SNYDER (1908- ), daughter of Egbert and Ellen (Davies) Snyder of Scranton, Pa.

Issue:

1497. Robert Howard Farley 3rd 1936-  
1498. Jerome Douglas Farley 1939-

-----

1348. DONALD GRAY FARLEY<sup>7</sup> (p. 189 -- <sup>6</sup>R. H. Farley <sup>5</sup>R. Farley <sup>4</sup>Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1938 MARGUERETTA EICKHOFF, daughter of Victor and Margueretta Eickhoff of Lakeport, Cal.

Issue:

1499. Donald Gray Farley 2nd 1939-

-----

1350. CHARLES COALE PRICE 2nd<sup>7</sup> (p. 189 -- <sup>6</sup>C. C. Price <sup>5</sup>R. Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 MARY ELINA WHITE, daughter of Barclay and Edith (Lewis) White of Lansdowne, Pa.

Issue:

1500. Patricia White Price

-----

1351. HELEN SHOEMAKER PRICE<sup>7</sup> (p. 189 -- <sup>6</sup>C. C. Price <sup>5</sup>R. Farley <sup>4</sup>R. Shoemaker <sup>3</sup>Clark <sup>2</sup>Morton <sup>1</sup>Gray) m. 1937 ANTHONY A. BELSER, Jr., son of Anthony A. and Marie (Chamberlain) Belser of Plainsfield, N.J.

Issue:

1501. Barbara Ann Belser





# INDEX

|                         |                         |                       |                        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Abeel: 11,30            | Baily: 33,74            | Biddle, M.C.: 98      | Bradley, S.D.: 111,178 |
| Abel: 136               | Baker: 22               | 165                   |                        |
| Abernethy: 165, 210     | Baldwin: 28,67          | Biehl: 132            | Bragg: 94              |
| Acker: 99,166, 210      | Ball: 151               | Bigelow: 90,159       | Brandeis: 145          |
| Africa: 85              | Baltimore, Lord 148     | Bijur: 94,162         | Breed: 71,132,201      |
| Aimon: 60,117           | Baltzel: 70             | Billings: 133, 202    | Brendle: 167           |
| Albert: 91,160          | Barber: 26              | Bird: 87              | Brewster: 67           |
| Alden: 190,200          | Barclay: 115, 185       | Blair: 100            | Bright: 167,211        |
| Alderson: 65, 125       | Barker: 73,137          | Blaisdell: 123, 196   | Brooks, C.M.: 141, 204 |
| Allen, C: 105           | Barksdale: 43, 90       | Black: 46,95          | Brooks, R.H.: 33, 74   |
| Allen, E: 45,93         | Barnard: 147            | Black, W.M.: 131      | Brown, A.: 153         |
| Allen, N.G.: 83, 149    | Barrett, R. H.: 133     | Blackwood: 27         | Brown, E.: 29          |
| Alexander, J.H.: 151    | Barrett, M.: 114        | Blakeslee: 65         | Brown, G.: 70,131      |
| Alexander, M: 140       | Barringer: 86, 153      | Blazier: 182,216      | Brown, J.M.: 100, 169  |
| Alexander, M.H.: 172    | Bartol: 31              | Boggs: 78,141         | Brown, R.L.: 122, 195  |
| Alexander, M.R.: 54,106 | Battin: 204             | Boggs, F.: 213        | Brown, S.D.: 111       |
| Anderson: 131, 201      | Bayard: 16,42           | Bolling, S.P.: 45     | Browne: 45             |
| Andrade: 13,35          | Beals: 100,168          | Bolling, W.E.: 122    | Bruebacher: 156        |
| Anthony: 56             | Beamis: 27,64           | Bonawitz: 84          | Bruner: 20,49,98       |
| Armstrong: 82, 145,204  | Bean: 83,148,205        | Bond: 76,138          | Bruns: 74,137          |
| Arrowsmith: 68          | Beatty: 53,106, 171     | Bonnell: 52,105       | Bryan: 84,150          |
| Ashenbach: 192          | Beatty: E. W.: 147      | Bonsall: 12           | Bryant: 170            |
| Ashhurst: 32,73         | Belser: 189,217         | Booth: 96             | Buchanan: 160          |
| Ashton: 42              | Bennett: 86,155         | Borlin: 57,113        | Buchanan, L.G.: 72,135 |
| Aub: 86,153             | Bennett, M.: 153        | Bortle: 99            |                        |
| Aubrey: 61              | Benson: 181             | Bosang: 203           | Buck: 109              |
| Bache: 63               | Bentley: 132,201        | Bosdevex: 13,35       | Bucknell: 21           |
| Bacon: 67               | Berger: 115             | Bowen: 62             | Bulkley: 65,124        |
| Bagby: 43,89            | Bergin: 28              | Bowman, M.: 136       | Bull: 78,140           |
| Bailey, E.: 54          | Bernard: 157            | Bowman, S.M.: 61,62   | Burgess: 111,178, 214  |
| Bailey, L.: 149         | Berrien: 27,64          | Boyer: 187            | Burkholder: 13, 35     |
|                         | Bevan: 61               | Boyd, M.E.: 155       | Burnett: 96            |
|                         | Biddle, E.F.: 18, 46,96 | Boyd, S.L.: 95        | Burwell: 160           |
|                         |                         | Boykin: 109           | Bushnell, M: 153       |
|                         |                         | Bradley, E.: 125, 199 | Bushnell, N.G.: 51     |

|                           |                         |  |                             |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Butler, E.I.: 165         | Cattell: 116,187        | Cope: 41,86,153  | deCourson: 190              |
| Butler, E.N.: 120         | Cazier: 103             | Corson: 190  | deForest: 31                |
| Butler, H.N.: 84          | Chaffin: 91             | Corwin: 78   | Delaware, Lord: 148         |
| Buzby: 136                | Chamberlain: 217        | Cox: 19  | deLannoy: 58                |
| Byerly: 43                | Chamberlayne: 89        | Coryell: 117   | DeNormandie: 86, 153        |
| Byrd: 58                  | Chamberlin: 80, 143     | Coulson: 179   | deOrea: 91                  |
| Byron: 179,214            | Charles: 146            | Coultas: 107   | Derr: 102,169               |
| Cagwin: 82,146            | Chatfield: 96           | Courtney: 158  | deVeaux: 86                 |
| Calder, J.W.: 48, 97      | Cheney: 21,50           | Cowen: 59,116  | Diamond: 135                |
| Calder, W.C.: 50, 102,169 | Chester: 138            | Craige: 39   | Digges: 45,94               |
| Caldwell, A.: 20, 22      | Chesterman: 90, 160     | Cramp: 209   | Dirdinger: 114              |
| Caldwell, A.C.: 34,75     | Chevalier: 38           | Crandall: 115  | Dismant: 127                |
| Caldwell, E.: 65          | Chichester, J.B.: 156   | Craver: 71   | Dixon: 155                  |
| Callender: 18,32          | Chichester, M.R.: 212   | Crawford: 83   | Dobleman: 105               |
| Calloway: 45              | Christian: 72, 135      | Crenshaw: 63,121   | Dodd: 114,184, 216          |
| Calvert, Lord: 111        | Churchman: 154, 207     | Cresswell: 157   | Dodson: 109                 |
| Campbell, B.: 98          | Clapp: 121,193          | Crocket: 80,142  | Doll: 88,156                |
| Campbell, E.D.: 114,183   | Clark: 26,62            | Crosby: 5,15   | Doolittle: 146              |
| Campbell, J.: 95          | Clark, E.T.: 115        | Crozer family: 21; 50-51; 98-99; 100-103; 165-170; 209-212 | Dorsey: 56,109, 174         |
| Campbell, J.G.: 14        | Clark, G.F.: 171        | Crozer, E.: 22,54  | Downer: 70                  |
| Campbell, R.: 207         | Clark, S.O.: 174        | Culin: 19  | Downes: 166,211             |
| Campbell, W.G.: 99        | Clarkson: 105           | Cummings: 64,123, 196                                      | Dougherty: 59               |
| Cantwell: 133             | Cleborne: 59            | Curtis: 70,131   | Drewry: 114,184             |
| Carey: 12,33,74, 137      | Clifton: 19             | Custis: 179  | Driscoll: 128               |
| Carpender: 69,130         | Clough: 103             | Cutchin: 178   | Dudman: 161                 |
| Carpenter: 201            | Coates: 118,190         | Dabney: 70   | Dunnington: 78              |
| Carper: 148               | Cobb: 62,119,191        | Dale, M.F.: 18,47  | duPont, E.P.: 86, 154,207   |
| Carr: 29                  | Cobb, S.: 173           | Dale, S.: 155  | duPont, R.C.: 168,212       |
| Carrington: 170           | Cochran: 78,142         | Dalmas: 20,49  | Duryee: 68,128, 200         |
| Carrol: 129               | Cockey: 56,111, 177,178 | Dandridge: 71  | Dush: 182,216               |
| Carroll: 72,134           | Cofsky: 142             | Davies, E.: 217  | Dushane: 22                 |
| Carter: 17,43,90, 160     | Cole: 74                | Davies, M.: 203  | Early: 87                   |
| Carter, M.R.: 95          | Coleman: 140            | Davis, A.V.: 181   | Eastwick, A.M.: 112,180,214 |
| Carteret, Sir G.: 29      | Coles: 28,66            | Davis, H.W.: 81, 144                                       | Eastwick, C.J.: 25,59       |
| Catherine: 131            | Colton: 159             | Davis, L.: 93  | Eastwick, W.: 25, 60,117    |
|                           | Conger: 69,130          | Davis, S.: 180   | Edelen: 175,213             |
|                           | Conser: 85              | Dayton: 29,68  |                             |
|                           | Converse: 63,120        | Decker: 199  |                             |



|                   |                    |                         |                         |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Eastwood: 69      | Forsyth: 147       | Good: 28                | Grubb family: 6,        |
| Edwards: 78,140   | Foskett: 88,156    | Goodykoontz:            | 19,48,97,165,           |
| Eggleston: 129    | Foster: 67,127     | 140-203                 | 208                     |
| Egle: 83,147      | Foulke: 42,86,154  | Gouldman: 44,92         | Gulick: 67,127          |
| Eickhoff: 217     | 155                | Graff: 22,53,105        | Gull: 177               |
| Elder: 83         | Fox, C. F.: 50,99, | Graff, H.: 25           | Gumbes: 67              |
| Elkins: 99,166    | 166,167,211        | Graff, J.H.: 25         | Gumbes, M.: 137         |
| 210,211           | Fox, G. L.: 34,76  | Graham, A.: 51          | Hacker: 100             |
| Ellicott: 33      | Fox, J.M.: 88,156  | Graham, J.: 84          | Hadaway: 123,196        |
| Elliot: 79        | Francis: 42        | Grant: 22,51,103        | Hadley: 202             |
| Elliot: 67,127    | Francisco: 101     | Gray, children          | Hale, M.D.: 13,         |
| Ellis: 38,81      | Franken: 35,77     | of George: 3            | 34                      |
| Emery: 148,205    | Franklin: 63       | Ann: 3                  | Hale, Nathan: 117       |
| Emery, M.: 199    | Frazier, A.: 141   | Elizabeth: 3            | Hale, S.: 117           |
| Enderby: 110,176  | Frazier, M.J.: 174 | Elizabeth: 5            | Hall, A.J.: 128         |
| Engstrom: 84      | Fries: 118,188     | George: 4               | Hall, C.I.: 122,        |
| Eppes: 148,205    | Fuller, E.W.: 168  | James: 3                | 194                     |
| Epright: 102      | Fuller, S.A.: 55   | Margaret: 7             | Hall, L.R.: 70,         |
| Evans: 22,54,107, | Galor: 114,183     | Martha: 9               | 131                     |
| 171               | Gamble: 103        | Mary: 6                 | Halsey: 96              |
| Evans, F.G.: 109, | Gambrill: 110      | Rebecca: 10             | Hamilton, D.H.: 115,185 |
| 175,213           | Gardner: 126,200   | Robert: 3               | Hamilton, G.: 5         |
| Evans, M.: 189    | Garey: 72,134      | Sarah: 3                | Hamilton, H.: 5         |
| Ewing: 14         | Garrettson: 175    | William: 8              | Hamilton, S.: 12,       |
| Eyre: 22,171      | Garrigues: 72      | Gray, A.: 25            | 33                      |
| Fair: 101         | 134                | Gray, M.G.: 47          | Hamlin: 84,150          |
| Fairchild: 65,124 | Gaston: 127        | Grason: 45              | Hammond: 88,157         |
| Fanning: 160      | Gates: 190         | Gravely: 91,161         | Hampton: 142            |
| Farley: 61,118    | Gauleddette: 82    | Green, I.W.: 27,        | Hansen: 113,182,        |
| 190,217           | Gaylord: 74        | 63                      | 215,216                 |
| Farnum: 31,70     | Gear: 23,55        | Green, S.: 79,          | Hanson: 33              |
| Fauntleroy: 125   | Geisel: 95,163     | 142                     | Hansell: 100,102        |
| Fayssoux: 12,32   | Gepherd: 141       | Greenfield: 64,         | Hardeen: 131            |
| Fellows: 197      | Geyelin: 207       | 123                     | Harmon, N.G.: 202       |
| Fenton: 114,182   | Gibson: 34         | Grebbe: 166             | Harmon, V.: 160         |
| Field: 14,38,82,  | Gifford: 123       | Grice: 64               | Harper, G.: 121,        |
| 145               | Gill: 57,115       | Griffen: 120,192        | 193                     |
| Field, M.: 28     | Gillespie: 73,136  | Griffith, B.: 21,       | Harper, L.: 51,         |
| Findlay: 93,162   | Gillette: 78,141,  | 50,102                  | 103                     |
| Fisher: 16,41     | 203,204            | Griffith, E.W.: 100,168 | Harriman: 74            |
| Fisher, M.: 196   | Gilpin: 211        | Griffith, M.O.: 115,186 | Harrington: 27,         |
| Fitzhugh: 85      | Gittings: 160      | Griffith, R.H.: 56,57   | 65                      |
| Flake: 75,138     | Glauser: 106,171   | Grissell: 121,194       | Harrison: 17            |
| Fleming: 140      | Gleave: 21         |                         | Hartley: 22,53          |
| Flynn: 152        | Glendinning: 118   |                         |                         |
| Folger: 150       |                    |                         |                         |



|  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| Hartshorne: 11,<br>29                          | Hoffman: 56,109                             | Jackson: 23,55   | Koontz: 44   |
| Hass: 39,83                                    | Hoge: 113,182                               | Jaggers: 96  | Kremer: 100,168  |
| Hatcher: 96                                    | Holmes: 15,147,<br>129,205,206              | James: 91  | Krohn: 152   |
| Hawn (Hahn): 14,<br>37                         | Holmes, A.: 13                              | Janeway family:<br>5;11;27-30;63-<br>69;120-130;192-<br>200    | Kucher: 22,25  |
| Hayes: 84                                      | Holmes, D.R.: 92,<br>161                    | Jayne: 196   | Kyn: 31  |
| Hayes, E.C.: 28,<br>66                         | Holt: 107                                   | Jenkins: 107,171   | Labounsky: 124   |
| Hayes, M.C.: 52,<br>104                        | Hook, C.A.: 56,<br>110,175<br>(also) 60,117 | Jenks: 50  | Ladd: 27   |
| Hayes, V.N.: 106                               | Hopkins: 112                                | Johnson, A.: 108,<br>173                                       | Lamar: 36,78   |
| Hays: 40,84                                    | Hopping: 96                                 | Johnson, E.A.:<br>84,150                                       | Lannon: 65,126   |
| Hazard: 86,153                                 | Horne, E.: 189                              | Johnson, G.S.:<br>127  | Larzelere: 88,<br>157  |
| Hazard, L.: 98                                 | Horne, M.: 71,<br>132                       | Jones, A.W.: 134   | Latrobe: 51,103,<br>169,170  |
| Hedges: 59                                     | Horner: 22,53,<br>106                       | Jones, E.: 29,68   | Law: 195   |
| Heileman: 119,191                              | Horstman: 155                               | Jones, S.W.: 34  | Lawrence: 28   |
| Helfrich: 111,<br>177                          | House: 103,169                              | Judson, 82,146   | Leary: 103,170   |
| Henderson: 36,<br>79,142                       | Howard: 112                                 | Kane family: 5;<br>16;40-42;84-88;<br>150-127;207              | Leas: 50   |
| Hendrix: 34,75,<br>138                         | Howell: 11,27                               | Kane, B.: 49,98  | Leaycraft: 27  |
| Henry: 56                                      | Hoyt: 35                                    | Kane, T.A.: 32   | LeChance: 202  |
| Henszey: 57,80                                 | Hubard: 17,45                               | Kean: 40,85  | Labounsky: 124   |
| Herbert: 96                                    | Huey: 137                                   | Keeler; 125,199  | Lee, A.: 64  |
| Hetznecher: 85,<br>152                         | Hughes: 185                                 | Keen: 31   | Lee, R.: 67  |
| Heywood: 34,75,<br>138                         | Humphrey: 190                               | Keigwin: 146   | Lees: 196  |
| Hickey: 99                                     | Humphries: 36,79                            | Keith: 133   | Leigh: 91,160  |
| Hicks: 156                                     | Hungerford: 93                              | Kelly: 60  | Leighton: 102  |
| Higginson: 96                                  | Hunt: 115,187                               | Kent: 80   | Leiper, G. G.<br>family: 5;12;<br>31-33; 70-74;<br>131-137;201-202 |
| Hildeburn: 28,67                               | Hunter, N.K.: 100                           | Meyser: 88   | Leiper, J.G.S.<br>family: 5;15;<br>39;83;147-149;<br>205-206       |
| Hill: 3,8                                      | Hunter, T.: 84,<br>152                      | Kien: 31   | Leiper, S.McK.<br>family: 5;18;<br>46-47;95-96;<br>163             |
| Hilliard: 90,158                               | Hyde: 53                                    | Kimball: 34,76   | Leiper, G.G.: 21   |
| Hills: 82,145                                  | Ibbetson: 2                                 | Kimmell: 147,205   | Leiper, J.H.: 17   |
| Hillyer: 45                                    | Iglehart: 94                                | King: 146  | Leming: 107,172  |
| Hilprecht: 50                                  | Ingraham: 81                                | King, B.S.: 139  | Lemp: 128  |
| Hines: 56                                      | Inman: 194                                  | Kitson: 120,192  | Leonard: 68  |
| Hodge: 27,28,63,<br>63,120,121,192,<br>193,194 | Innes: 155                                  | Klink: 171   | Lester: 145,204  |
| Hodges: 58,177,<br>186,187                     | Irvin: 48,97,164,<br>208                    | Knowles family:<br>7;20;22;49;51-54<br>98;103-107; 170-<br>172 | Levis: 3   |
| Hoehling: 104,<br>170                          | Irvine, M.B.: 18                            | Knowles, G.W.: 21  | Lewis: 5,18  |
|  | Irvine, R.: 32                              | Knowles, W.G.: 24  | Lewis, C.: 52  |
|  | Irwin: 122,195                              |  |  |
|  | Jack: 165                                   |  |  |

|                         |                              |                            |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Lewis, E.: 217          | Malone: 118,190              | McIntire, S.T.: 166        | Morse: 113   |
| Lewis, L.M.: 110, 176   | Mann: 181,215                | McIntosh: 57,113, 181,182  | Morton family: 3;10;26;61-62; 118-119; 168-191;217 |
| Lewis, M.C.: 154        | Mansuy: 184,216              | MacKellar: 80              | Muhlenberg: 21                                     |
| Lewis, M.R.: 168        | Marburg: 131                 | McKenney: 197              | Mullarky: 139                                      |
| Lewis, W.G.: 60, 117    | Maris: 35                    | McKown: 124,196            | Murguiondo: 112, 179                               |
| Liddell: 38,82 145,146  | Marley: 47,96                | McLean: 123                | Murphy, J.A.: 103                                  |
| Light: 115,187          | Marshall, A.: 55             | McNeill: 108               | Murphy, W.T.: 52                                   |
| Lincoln: 76             | Marshall, E.C.: 132          | McNeish: 182,216           | Mussey: 85,152                                     |
| Line: 198               | Marshall, W.L.: 124,197      | Mead: 143                  | Myers, A.M.: 54                                    |
| Linnard: 121            | Martin, A.N.: 31, 70,131,201 | Meade: 167,211             | Myers, C.: 201                                     |
| Little, A.B.: 49        | Martin, G.F.: 39, 83,147,148 | Mehl: 109,175, 213         | Naglee: 38,81                                      |
| Little, S.: 50          | Martin, R.L.: 31, 71,132     | Melcher: 165,209           | Naf'ee, J.: 49                                     |
| Littlefield: 44         | Martin, S.E.: 99 167,211     | Mellick: 124               | Ne hard: 167                                       |
| Livezey: 190            | Mason: 13,34                 | Merry: 96                  | Ne' son: 44,45, 90,160                             |
| Livingston: 83, 147     | Massey, D.G.: 72, 135        | Middleton: 41              | Neudorfer: 76, 138                                 |
| Lober: 99,165, 209      | Massey, M.K.: 72             | Mifflin: 31                | Nevins, A.W.: 70-83                                |
| Locke, I.N.: 17, 44     | Masson: 117,187              | Miles: 144                 | Nevins, R.W.: 14, 37                               |
| Locke, R.: 17,45        | Mathews, J.S.: 181,214       | Millar: 96                 | Newhall, D.F.: 86,154                              |
| Lord: 64                | Mathews, L.: 122             | Miller, A.: 165, 209       | Newhall: 67,128                                    |
| Lott: 101               | Mathews, W.J.: 123           | Miller, C.: 90, 159        | Newman: 123  |
| Loundes: 55             | Maury: 177                   | Miller, J.J.: 43, 89       | Nicholson: 205                                     |
| Love: 192               | Mayer: 160                   | Mitchell, H.E.: 64,123,196 | Norris: 42,87, 155                                 |
| Ludlow: 99,165, 209,210 | McAllister: 63, 120          | Mitchell, J.M.: 125,197    | Norton: 139  |
| Luman: 115              | McBride: 170                 | Mitchell, W.E.: 116        | Nugent: 60   |
| Lund: 140,202           | McClenican: 172              | Montgomery, J.: 46         | O'Connell: 142                                     |
| Lux: 160                | McClure: 46                  | Montgomery, J.R.: 80,143   | Odarenko: 124                                      |
| Maccubbin: 180          | McConaughy: 64, 122,195      | Moore: 17,160              | Ogden: 198   |
| Macy, C.H.: 112         | McCulloch: 160               | Moore, F.: 164, 208        | Oglesby: 88  |
| Macy, J.N.: 131, 201    | McCulloh, I.W.: 63           | Moore, J.L.: 124           | Oglethorp: 113                                     |
| Maddux: 110             | McFetridge: 164, 208         | Moreau: 188                | Old: 43,91   |
| Madison: 17             | McIlvaine: 77                | Morgan: 112                | Oliphant: 201                                      |
| Magee, G.: 71, 132      | McIntire, M.L.: 183          | Morris, A.L.: 143          | Osborne: 121,194                                   |
| Magee, W.A.: 46         |                              | Morris, I.M.: 43, 90       | Otey: 37,80  |
| Magruder: 79            |                              |                            | Owen: 176  |
| Maguire: 195            |                              |                            | Packard, J.H.: 79                                  |
| Mahool: 174             |                              |                            |  |
| Maison: 54,107, 172     |                              |                            |  |

|   |                              |                                     |                             |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Packard, M.: 87,<br>155                                       | Penrose: 63,121              | Primrose: 210                       | Richardson, J.:<br>51       |
| Page: 160   | Perine: 122,195              | Printz: 31                          | Richardson, S.:<br>61       |
| Page, L.R.: 50,<br>100,168,169                                | Perry: 64                    | Purves: 157                         | Ridgely: 24                 |
| Paine: 126  | Pershing, C.C.:<br>127       | Pyle: 105,170                       | Riese: 159                  |
| Palmer (family<br>of W. Gray) 8;<br>23;55;108;173             | Pershing, Gen.:<br>139       | Ramsay: 57,115                      | Riggs: 57,112,<br>179,214   |
| Palmer, J.: 200   | Peto: 122                    | Randle: 158                         | Ringgold: 81                |
| Palmore: 133,202  | Phelan: 37                   | Randolph: 160                       | Ripley: 19                  |
| Paradise: 124,<br>197   | Phillips: 90                 | Randolph, H.: 46                    | Risher: 46,96               |
| Parlette, F.T.:<br>115,186                                    | Phipps: 167,211              | Randolph, Sir J.:<br>148            | Risser: 120,192             |
| Parlette, M.C.:<br>115  | Pierce: 79                   | Rauch: 149,208                      | Roane, E.T.: 57,<br>112     |
| Parker, B.: 111,<br>178                                       | Pierre: 109,174              | Rawlings: 180                       | Roane, G.E.: 54             |
| Parker, M.: 45,<br>94   | Pilling: 54,107              | Read: 36,78,140,<br>141,142,143,204 | Robins: 14,38,80,<br>81,144 |
| Parry, H.S.: 149,<br>206                                      | Pindell: 113,<br>181,215     | Reaney: 114,184                     | Robins, W.L.: 55            |
| Parry, J.P.: 72   | Piper: 141,203               | Reddy: 126                          | Robinson: 50,98,<br>165,209 |
| Paschall: 27  | Pitcher: 70,131              | Reed: 23                            | Robinson, J.M.:<br>101      |
| Patterson family:<br>5,14,36-38;78-<br>82;140-148;202-<br>204 | Pleasant: 140                | Rees: 134                           | Rockwell: 50,100            |
| Patterson, G.L.:<br>144                                       | Plummer, G.W.: 78            | Reese, E.: 103,<br>170              | Rodman: 69,128              |
| Patton: 62,119  | Plummer, M.: 142             | Reese, F.J.: 72                     | Roeder: 166,210             |
| Patrick: 120  | Pollard, M.: 14              | Reeves, J.: 128                     | Rogers, B.: 151             |
| Paul: 42,88   | Pollard, E.: 120             | Reeves, L.: 166,<br>210             | Rogers, F.: 27,65           |
| Paulsen: 163  | Poole: 122                   | Regester: 111                       | Rolinson: 121               |
| Paumgarten: 165,<br>209                                       | Poorman: 211                 | Rennie: 78,140,<br>202,203          | Royle: 73                   |
| Paxson: 189   | Porter: 209                  | Renshaw: 43,91,<br>160              | Royster: 138                |
| Peggy Stewart:<br>24  | Post: 66,126,200             | Reynolds, G.:<br>111,179            | Rulon-Miller: 169           |
| Pendleton: 142  | Potts: 50                    | Reynolds, J.N.:<br>76,139           | Rupert: 40,84               |
| Penn: 17,90   | Pough: 121                   | Reynolds, L.:<br>95,163             | Rushton: 122,194            |
| Penn, William:<br>29,41,61,95                                 | Powell, A.: 86               | Rhein: 42,87,155                    | Rust: 182                   |
| Pennell, H.: 23   | Powell, E.R.:<br>140         | Rhoad: 73,136                       | Rutherford: 101             |
| Pennell, M.: 22   | Powell, J.E.: 90             | Rice: 44                            | Ryder: 195                  |
|   | Powell, M.: 92,<br>159       | Richards, C.: 15                    | Sadtler: 57,114             |
|   | Powell, W.A.: 53,<br>105,170 | Richards, E.B.:<br>88,167           | Safford, G.: 69,<br>130     |
|   | Prall: 128,200               | Richards, M.: 35                    | Safford, H.: 52             |
|   | Preston: 146                 | Richardson, E.:<br>70               | Salmon: 174,213             |
|   | Priddie: 91                  | Richardson, H.:<br>23               | Sandilands: 31              |
|   | Price, J.: 203               |                                     | Sanford: 115                |
|   | Price, S.: 21                |                                     | Saulsbury: 134              |
|   | Price, T.W.: 118,<br>189,217 |                                     | Saxton: 193                 |
|   | Price, W.A.: 107,<br>171     |                                     | Shaefer: 37,141,<br>204     |



|   |                              |  |  |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| Scheeke: 178,<br>214                            | Mecklenberg: 151             | Stedman: 46,95,<br>163                                     | Taylor, R.J.: 112,<br>179,214                      |
| Schlegel: 167                                   | Simons: 154                  | Steele: 215  | Tenant: 160  |
| Schoettle: 77,<br>139                           | Sims, J.C.: 81,<br>144       | Steinhilber: 97,<br>164                                    | Ten Eyck: 11                                       |
| Schofield: 104                                  | Sims, P.: 175,<br>213        | Steinmetz: 76  | Thomas family: 3;<br>9;24-25;59-60;<br>116-117;187 |
| Schuler: 84                                     | Skeeter: 44,92               | Stephens: 180,<br>214                                      | Thomas, A.: 24,60                                  |
| Scott, D.C.: 105                                | Skinner: 89                  | Stevens: 55,108  | Thomas, A.G.: 19                                   |
| Scott, E.: 145                                  | Sloan: 50,101                | Stewart: 91,161  | Thomas, E.S.: 12                                   |
| Scott, M.J.: 107,<br>172                        | Smith, C.: 93                | Stinson: 24,57<br>112,179,180                              | Thomas, E.W.: 25                                   |
| Scudder: 65,124,<br>197                         | Smith, C.L.: 165             | Stockton, B.: 4  | Thomas, J.H.: 12                                   |
| Seelye: 69,129                                  | Smith, E.: 123               | Stockton, C.:<br>114,185                                   | Thompson: 109,174,<br>213                          |
| Sevier: 157                                     | Smith, F.M.: 58,<br>115,187  | Stockton, H.: 18,<br>47                                    | Thompson, E.: 162                                  |
| Seward: 190                                     | Smith, H.: 182,<br>215       | Stokes, E.: 86   | Thorpe: 145  |
| Sewell: 59                                      | Smith, J.: 11,27             | Stokes, H.: 188,   | Thurwald: 209                                      |
| Seybolt: 60                                     | Smith, M.: 67                | Storr: 140   | Tiffany: 70  |
| Shafer: 110,175                                 | Smith, N.: 178               | Story: 62,191  | Timble: 118  |
| Shaw: 78,141                                    | Smith, R.K.: 97              | Stotesbury: 21   | Tinicum: 31  |
| Shedden: 61,118                                 | Smith, T.M.: 12,<br>31,70,71 | Stuch: 45,94,162   | Titmarsh: 90,158                                   |
| Shellman: 72,133,<br>202                        | Somers: 131                  | Sturgill: 141  | Titus: 73  |
| Shelly: 73                                      | Sommers: 190                 | Swan: 82   | Todd: 64   |
| Shepherd, G.:<br>148                            | Souder: 109,174              | Sweeney: 80  | Tonge: 72,133                                      |
| Shepherd, T.J.:<br>24                           | Skinner: 109                 | Sweet, H.: 131   | Topping: 116                                       |
| Sherlock: 72,135                                | Snodgrass: 21,51             | Sweet, S.F.: 68  | Townsend: 128                                      |
| Shields: 16,41                                  | Snowden, E.: 24              | Swift: 27  | Treacy: 62   |
| Shields, C.: 185                                | Snowden, M.: 12              | Sullivan: 180  | Tredway: 161                                       |
| Shoemaker (Mor-<br>ton-Clark fami-<br>ly) 10,26 | Snowden, R.N.:<br>24,56,109  | Sutherland: 134  | Trego: 112   |
| Shoemaker, H.: 26                               | Snowden, W.: 24,<br>58,115   | Sutton: 35   | Trumbull: 38,82                                    |
| Shoemaker, J.T.:<br>26,62,119,191               | Snyder: 217                  | Sydnor: 89   | Tubman: 32   |
| Shoemaker, R.:<br>26,61,118,188                 | Spark: 52                    | Taylor, A.: 158  | Tucker: 140,146                                    |
| Shohl: 153                                      | Spencer: 35,77               | Taylor, G.B.: 60,<br>116                                   | Turner, A.P.: 80,<br>143                           |
| Showell: 73,136                                 | Spenser: 51,103              | Taylor, Henry<br>family: 5;17;<br>43-45;89-94;<br>158-162  | Turner, M.T.: 44,<br>93                            |
| Shugars: 84                                     | Spotswood: 90,<br>160        | Taylor, James<br>17,90                                     | Tyler: 17  |
| Signers, Decl.:<br>Middleton 41                 | Sprigg: 14,36                | Taylor, J.: 14   | Upham: 27,64,122,<br>194,195                       |
| Nelson 44,45,90                                 | Stager: 99                   | Taylor, L.: 133  | Urban: 121,193                                     |
| Penn 17ff., 90                                  | Stahl: 74                    | Taylor, Robert<br>family: 5;13;<br>34-35;75-77;<br>138-139 | Urey: 22,52  |
| Stockton 41,47                                  | Stainback: 92                |  | Van Clief: 69,129                                  |
|   | Stairs: 135                  |  | Vander Hoeven: 38                                  |
|   | Stambaugh: 154,<br>207       |  | Vanderpool: 66                                     |
|   | Stanborough: 96              |  | Van Deusen: 205                                    |
|   |                              |  | Van Dyke: 166,210                                  |
|   |                              |  | Van Kirk: 167                                      |



|  |                                  |  |                          |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Van Nest: 11,28,<br>30,66,126                                  | Warfield, C.D.:<br>24,57         | Whitby Hall: 3,<br>25,60                 | Wirth: 77                |
| Van Rensselaer:<br>16  | Warfield, M.A.:<br>22,24         | White, C.: 38                            | Wise: 125,198            |
| Venable: 36,78,<br>140   | Warfield, S.A.:<br>24,56         | White, E.: 125,<br>198                   | Wisner: 65,125           |
| Vogt: 132  | Warne: 46                        | White, M.: 22                            | Wister: 73,137           |
| Von Barby: 179,<br>214   | Warner: 169                      | White, M.E.: 189,<br>217                 | Witcher: 110,176         |
| Von Herzen: 93,<br>162   | Washington, Gen.:<br>112,154,215 | White, S.F.: 133                         | Woeke: 55                |
| Von Loo: 35  | Waters: 112,180                  | Whiting: 116                             | Wood, C.M.: 144          |
| Voshell: 107,172   | Watkins: 181                     | Whitney: 126                             | Wood, E.D.: 16,40        |
| Wade: 84,151   | Watson: 17,43                    | Wickham: 17,43,<br>90,91,159,160,<br>161 | Wood, L.: 89             |
| Wade, A.: 127  | Watts, R.: 110                   | Williams: 171                            | Wood, M.P.: 74           |
| Waddell: 112,180   | Watts, S. F.: 92                 | Williams, A.H.:<br>60                    | Woodbridge: 64,<br>122   |
| Wagner, E.: 62   | Wayne: 73                        | Williams, C.G.:<br>44,92                 | Woodruff: 41             |
| Wagner, S.: 109  | Webber: 82                       | Williams, G.: 211                        | Woolford: 72,134         |
| Wainright: 101   | Wehle: 82,145                    | Williams, I.:<br>89,158                  | Woolson: 140             |
| Walker: 178  | Weidner: 22,52                   | Williams, J.:<br>141,203                 | Worrell: 106             |
| Wallace, C.: 165   | Weld: 124                        | Williams, S.K.:<br>42,88                 | Worthington: 35          |
| Wallace, H.: 111,<br>177                                       | Weldon: 190                      | Willison: 114,<br>183                    | Wright, A.P.: 154        |
| Wallace, M.J.: 94  | Wentworth: 131                   | Wilmsen: 99,157                          | Wright, V.: 40,85        |
| Wallin: 95,163   | Werth: 111,177                   | Wilson: 53                               | Wroughton: 81,144        |
| Walser: 29,69  | West, A.P.: 129                  | Wiltbank: 38                             | Wyatt: 194               |
| Walsh, A.: 159   | West, Benj. 21                   | Winchester: 131                          | Yarnall: 125             |
| Walsh, W.H.: 113<br>181,215                                    | West, E.: 37                     | Winkelman: 137                           | Yates, K.: 67            |
| Walter: 18,46  | West, John: 148                  | Winslow: 32,72<br>133,134,135,202        | Yates, M.A.: 211         |
| Warder: 50,99  | Weston: 30,69                    |  | Young, E.C.: 118,<br>190 |
| Warfield family:<br>9;24;56-58;109-<br>115;174-187;213-<br>216 | Wetherill: 11,28                 |  | Young, F.: 188           |
|  | Wetmore: 30,69                   |  | Zoty: 162                |
|  | Wéyèr: 27,66                     |  |                          |
|  | Wharton: 44,93                   |  |                          |
|  | Whistler: 108                    |  |                          |
|  | Whitby: 93                       |  |                          |





SUPPLEMENT

to

THE HON. GEORGE GRAY, 4TH





CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS  
to  
THE HON. GEORGE GRAY, 4th  
HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS  
by  
Mary Stanley Field Liddell

The following corrections and additions are the result of expert proof reading of the finished book plus such data as has been sent in by subscribers since the distribution of the volume. Criticism has been made of the listing of names as "2nd" rather than as "Jr." for a son bearing his father's given name. This has been done to avoid confusion because the same name sometimes runs through many generations.

The author hopes that these supplementary sheets will be firmly fastened in each copy so that errors may not be perpetuated.

## PART I THE ANCESTORS

p.VII 1.15 for "complier" read: compiler

1.25 for "Anne" read: Sarah

p.XII between 1.13 and 1.14 insert: 1.24. 1691/2

p. XIV, 3rd paragraph delete first and second lines and first

three words of third line and substitute: On June 19th, 1692

p. XVI after third paragraph insert the following new paragraph:

The certificates referred to appear in full, I think, in

"The Friend" cited above.

p. XVII, 1.3 following the word "bounds" insert: However, this is

not necessarily the case as, unless something noteworthy

occurred in connection with him, his name would not appear

in Meeting Records.

p.XVII, 1.27 following the word "Joseph" insert: who was dismissed  
from Meeting in 1757 for "disunity".

p.XVIII, 1.28 after "Blockley Township" insert: In a pamphlet  
describing Whitby Hall the Detroit Institute of the Arts  
says of him, "Colonel Coultas was a man of great vigor  
and public spirit. He made his own indelible mark on  
Philadelphia life as his Whitby Hall was to make an in-  
delible mark on Philadelphia architecture. He was a  
merchant, ship owner, farmer, mill owner, fox hunter,  
vestryman, soldier, judge, High Sheriff of Philadelphia

and an indefatigable promoter of civic and philanthropic enterprises."

p.XVIII, 1.36 for "After the Revclutionary War" read: In 1756.

1.37 for "Colonel" read: Lt. Colonel

1.38 for "troops" read: regiment

p.XXI, 1.13 and 14 for "he also in the same year" read: on May 1, 1748, as No.36, "George Gray of the Ferry"

p.XXI, 1.22 following "Philadelphia" insert: and History of the Club.

p.XXII, 1.3 delete the comma following "country".

p.XXIII, 1.42 for "Watkins" read: Watson's

p.XXVI, 1.3 following "(or so we are told)" insert: but no record of either dismissal appears in Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Records.

p.XXVII, 1.6 for "ordinance" read: ordnance

p.XXXIV, 1.13 for "be" read: he



## PART II THE DESCENDANTS

p.1, 1.20 for ordinance" read: ordnance.

p.2; 1.3 for "1743" read: 1734

p.3, 1.25 after "Y" insert a comma.

p.4, add the following footnote to #16, George Gray 6th\*\*

\*\*George Gray 6th was probably older than his sister, Mary, as he graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1810.

p.5, 1.11 for "the Schuylkill" read: tidewater

#21 for "1842" read: 1832

#25 for "Duval" read Duval\*, footnote in this connection to read as follows: The spelling with two "l''s" is written in a family Bible by Judge Kane who states, "She was named after the wife of the Hon. Gabriel Duvall of Maryland", Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States 1811-36 whose name, however, in histories of the Supreme Court is spelled with one "l".

#25 for "1919" read: 1819

#26 for "1939" read: 1839

#29 for "Horner" read: Homer

p.6, 1.3 after "arrival" insert: in 1677; and after "Pennsylvania" add: and as early as 1682 Grubbs Landing, Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, was "known to fame".

1.6 after "share" insert: The Cornwall Furnace, which was

the oldest in the United States, is still flourishing.

p.12, #63 for "1893" read: 1889  
#68, for "d.y." read: unm. Add date of decease 1859  
#69 for "1867-" read: 1866  
#70 for "1816-" read: 1816-1875  
#71 for "1818-" read: 1818-1840 and add the following foot-  
note:\*\*\* Executive Baldwin Locomotive Works

#73 for "1894" read: 1895  
#74 for "1825-" read: 1825-1909  
Delete the following sentence: The dates of death of the  
unmarried sons of this family have not been obtainable.

p.16, #25, 1.1 for "Duval" read: Duvall  
#90 insert the following dates:1838-1852  
p.18, #29, 1.1 for "Horner" read; Homer  
#104 for "Duval" read: Duvall, and for "1838-" read: 1839-  
1841

#105 for "Duval" read: Duvall and for "1840-" read: 1841-  
1841

p.19, #110 for "Evan William" read: Evan William Grubb  
p.24, #45, 1.3 after "Warfield" insert: (1761-1813)  
1.4 after "1774" insert: A fine mural depicting this  
incident is painted on the walls of the Baltimore  
Court House. He was the great grandson of  
Richard Warfield who came to Maryland in 1662 and  
settled on the banks of the Severn River at his  
estate, "Warfield Right".

p.24, #45, 1.4 and 1.5 delete the following: He was a prominent Quaker Preacher, but was turned out of Meeting for his patriotic activities

p.25 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.26, in first footnote read "Upland" for "Uplands"

p.32, #63, 1.1 for "1828" read: 1827

#216 for "unm" read: m 1927 Cathrine Teresa Owens..dsp.

#218 for "1856-" read: 1856-1941

#221 for "Bernard" read: Barnard

#65, 1.1 for "L851" read: 1851

p.33, #66 1.4 after "Ellicott City now stands" insert: The first

Carey to live where Baltimore is now was John Carey whose son, James, was born in 1752. James was elected to the first City Council in 1796 and was one of the organizers and President of the Bank of Maryland in 1790. He married Martha, daughter of John Ellicott.

They were the parents of Thomas Irwin Carey.

#67, 1.2 for "distruction" read: destruction

p.35, #76 after "Mary Burkholder" add: (1862-1940) daughter of Henry Laird and Mary Elizabeth McCuhon Burkholder; and after "Carlisle, Pa." add: On her mother's side she was descended from Gabriel Boyer who settled in Bucks County in 1733, and James Dunlap, D.D. (Edinburgh) second president of Jefferson College (now Washington

and Jefferson). Her grandfather, Alexander McCuhon, D.D., (Dublin) was for many years professor of Greek and Latin at Washington and Jefferson College.

p.37, #79, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

#271 for "1869-" read: 1869-1941

p.38, #81, 1.1, for "Helen Hamilton Robins" read: Helen Hamilton Patterson

p.42, #89, 1.2, for "Assheton" read: Asheton. Also after "Delaware" insert: (1851-1864 and 1867-1869)

#301 for "Duval" read: Duvall

#304 for "Assheton" read: Asheton; and for "1871-" read:

1871-1931

p.43, #308 for "1856-1923" read: 1856-1898

#309 for "no is." read: ....89

#315 for "Edward" read: Edmund

p.46, #351 for "1862-1926" read: 1862-1905

p.47, #107, 1.3 for "Mrs. Dale" read: Mrs. Leiper

p.50, #373 for "m.1866" read: m. 1886; and for "100" read: 99

p.51, #126, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.56, #147, 1.1, after "m." insert: (first)

p.57, #149, 1.1, after "William Henry Stinson" insert: (MD.)

p.59, #466, for "1901" read: 1900; and for "Belle Hedges" read

Belle M. Hedges

p.60. #159, 1.9, after "Hall" insert: dining room.

1.10 for "Museum" read: Institute of the Arts



- p.61, #161, 1.10 place a comma after "Provincial Council"
- p.63, #498, after "Janeway (193)" insert: d.1896
- p.64, #171, 1.1 after "m" insert: (first)
- p.70, #554, for "no is." read: d. 1940 dsp.
- #558, for "1882-" read: 1882-1940
- p.72. #218, 1.2, for "Hartford" read: Hertford
- 1.8, for "Diamond Wedding" read: Sixtieth Wedding

Anniversary.

- 1.9 for "weeks" read: months
- #571, for "Fitz Randolph Winslow" read: Fitz-Randolph Winslow (M.L.); and for "Florence J Reese" read:

Florence I. Reese.

- #577, for "Hensley" read: Hemsley
- #580, for "Spruill" read: Spruill
- p.77, #256 for "Irmgard Wirth of Germany" read: Irmgard Wirth, Ph.D., daughter of Dr. Richard Wirth, Professor of Patent Law at the University of Frankfurt-an-Main, and his wife, Elsa Mueller, born in Cleveland, Ohio, of German parents, who were refugees from Germany after the Liberal Uprising of 1848. Mr. Mueller was an officer in the Civil War, Lt.Governor of Ohio, and Consul General to Frankfurt-an-Main under President Cleveland.

- p.81, #641, for "1886-" read: 1886-1941
- p.84, #289, 1.1 after "m." read: (first)
- p.85, #290, after "m." read: (first)

p.86. #301, for "Duval" read: Duvall; and for "Powell" read:  
Powel

#681, for "Innes" read: Rhinehart

p.87, #303, after "m." insert: (first)

p.88, #304, for "Assheton" read: Asheton

p.89, add the following:

#309 JULIA WATSON TAYLOR 5 (p.43-- 4 H.Taylor 3 Henry  
Taylor 2 Leiper 1 Gray) m. 1885 THOMAS SHELTON  
WATSON 2nd.

Issue:

700½ James Watson V 1886-1898 unm.

p.90. #312. 1.9 after "resigned 1938" insert: On December 13,  
1940, Colonel Wickham celebrated the ninety-first an-  
niversary of his birth, the fifty-fifth anniversary  
of his marriage, and the seventieth anniversary of his  
entering on the practice of law.

p.91. #318, after "m." insert: (first)

p.92, #323, after "m." insert: (first)

#718 for "Sleeter" read: Skeeter

p.96, #352, after "m." insert: (first)

p.98, #371, after "m." insert: (first)

p.99, #372, 1.2 for "1858-" read: 1858.1941

#173, for "173" read: 373

p.101 #376, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.103 #389, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.113, #439, 1.3 for "Ogelthorp" read. Ogelthorpe  
Footnote, 1.2, for "Artes" read: Arts  
p.116, #466, 1.1 for "1901" read: 1900; and for "Belle Hedges\*"  
read: Belle Madeline Hedges\* (1874-1931), daughter  
of Sidney M. and Anna M. (Vinton) Hedges. of Cambridge,  
Mass.

#869, for "Madeline Eastwick" etc. read: Madeline Eastwick  
1902- m 1928 Howard Winslow Whiting ...187

#870, for "Barbara Eastwick" etc., read: Barbara Eastwick

1905- m. 1929 Fred Wakefield Tappan ...187

#870½ (to be inserted following #870) Griselda Eastwick  
1908-1925 unm.

#871, for "John Eastwick" etc. read: John Eastwick 1910-  
m.1937 Dorothea Mason ...187

#871½ for "Robert Eastwick" etc. read: Robert Eastwick  
1912- m. 1935 Mary Etta Mason ...187

Delete the entire footnote on this page (116)

p.117, #480, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.121, #498, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.126, #934, add the following: m. 1940 Barbara Winlock

p.131, #554, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

#557, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

#558, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.132, #568, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

p.133, #572, for "Frances" read: Francis

#983, for "Sally" read: Sarah; and for "1937" read: 1938

- p.134, #986 after "2nd" insert: Lieut. in U.S. Navy  
 #576. 1.3 after "of" insert: Woolford,  
 #991, after "Jones" insert: 202  
 p.135, #577, 1.2 for "Hensley" read: Hemsley; and for "Belton"  
 read: Betton  
 p.136, #584, 1.2, after "m." insert: (first)  
 p.138, #1020 after "1916-" insert: m. 1941 Howard Tayloe of  
 Jackson, Tennessee.  
 p.140, #617, 1.5 after "was the" change to read as follows:  
 brother of Sir John Rennie, 1794-1874, the famous  
 bridge builder of Scotland and England who was a  
 fellow-pupil of P.B.Shelley in 1802 at Syon  
 Academy, Brentford End, London. in a house visited  
 by Pocahontas two centuries before.  
 p.141, #621, 1.2, for "Gepherd" read: Gephart  
 p.142, #624, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)  
 p.144, #1053 after "1920" insert: m. 1940 Capt. J. Crewes Reed  
 (British Army).  
 p.145, #1063 after "1919" insert: m. 1939 Robert Ross Smith  
 p.146, #650, 1.7, after "Stratford" insert: and five were Colonial  
 Governors  
 p.151, #663, 1.1 after "m." insert: (second); and add: Lt. Col.  
 in U.S. Army  
 #1101 add: name changed to Thomas Leiper Kane



p.154, #1129 for "Stambough" read: Stambaugh

#1131 for "Jaques" read: Jacques

p.155, #681 for "Willard" read: Willing; and in 1.2 for "(Innes)"

read: (Rhinehart)

#682, 1.1 after "m." read: (first)

p.163, #734, 1.1 after "m." read: (first)

p.166, #750, 1.1 after "m." read: (first)

p.167, 1.1 after "m." read: (first)

#1203 after "Phipps" add: ....211

#1204 after "Brengele" insert: divorced. m. 1941 William Floyd

DeLafield

#1205 after "m." insert: 1938; and after "Meade" insert:

...211

p.168, #1212 for "1912" read: 1913

Add #1213 Marion Aldrich Crozer

1916-

p.169, 1.1 after "m." insert: (first)

#767 after "m." insert: (first)

p.172, #798, 1.2 after "m." insert: (first)

1.8 after "Issue" insert: 1237½ Ann Thomas Maison

1927

p.175, #806 after "m." insert: (first)

p.176, #820 after "m." insert: (first)

p.180, #839 after "m." insert: (first)

p.181, #841 after "m." insert: (first)

#1298 change "Stewart" to: Stuart and after "Davis" add: 215

p.183, #849 after "m." insert: (first)

p.187 insert in proper order the following:-

#869 MADELINE EASTWICK 6 (p.116 -- 5 C.H.Eastwick 4 Thomas  
3 S.Thomas 2 E.W.Thomas 1 Gray) m. 1928 HOWARD WINSLOW  
WHITING (1902-)

Issue:

1339 a Winslow Whiting 1931-  
#870 BARBARA EASTWICK 6 (p.116 -- 5 C.H.Eastwick 4 Thomas  
3 S.Thomas 2 E.W.Thomas 1 Gray) m. 1929 FRED WAKE-  
FIELD TAPPAN (1906-)

Issue:

1339 b Roger Charles Tappan 1933-  
#871 JOHN EASTWICK 6 (p.116 -- 5 C.H.Eastwick 4 Thomas  
3 S.Thomas 2 E.W.Thomas 1 Gray) m. 1937 DOROTHEA  
MASON

Issue:

1339 c Jane Eastwick 1939-  
#871½ ROBERT EASTWICK 6 (p.116 -- 5 C.H.Eastwick 4 Thomas  
3 S. Thomas 2 E.W.Thomas 1 Gray) m. 1935 MARY ETTA  
MASON (1917-)

Issue:

1339 d Joy Eastwick 1936-  
p.187, #877 for "George Y. Masson" read: George Yule Masson (1895-)  
son of Thomas Haliburton Forsyth and Edith Miles  
(Gautier) Masson of Detroit, Mich.  
#1340 for "Thomas Forsythe Masson" read: Thomas Howard  
Forsyth Masson

p.187, #1341 for "Y." read: Yule

Insert #1341½ Nancy Eastwick Masson 1929-1929 d.y.

p.189, #1350 for "Elina" read: Elma

#1352 after "1917" add: m. 1939 Robert Emerson Horne ..217

p.194, #904, 1.2 after "m." insert: (first)

p.197. 1.3 for "Canada" read: Switzerland

p.201, #966, 1.2 after "m." insert: (first)

#967, 1.2 after "m." insert: (first)

p.202 add:

#991 ELIZA LEIPER WOOLFORD 7 (6 Woolford 5 R.Winslow

4 J.C.Leiper 3 G.G.Leiper 2 Leiper 1 Gray) m. 1939

ALBIGENCE WALDO JONES son of Robert Harrison Jones, Jr.  
and Kate Waldo, both of well known Georgia, Alabama  
and S.Carolina ancestry)

Issue:

1443 a

Albigenice Waldo Jones, Jr. 1941-

p.203, #1439 change "Joseph" to: Josephine

p.204, #1035 add: #1443½ Edward Morley Schaefer 1940-

p.211, #1472 for "1939" read: 1936

p.212, 1.3 for "Montchanin" read: Wilmington

p.215, following record of #1297 insert:

#1298 STUART McINTOSH PINDELL 7 (p.181 -- 6 Pindell

5 W.P.McIntosh 4 Stinson 3 Warfield 2 Thomas 1 Gray)

m. 1937 ANN VIRGINIA DAVIS daughter of Louis Dorsey and

Mary (Gatrell) Davis of Towson, Md.

Issue:

#1492 1/3 Stuart McIntosh Pindell 1938--  
#1492 2/3 Lcuis Spencer Pindell 1941--

p.216, 1.2 after "m." insert: (first)

p.217, #1350, 1.1 for "C.C." read: T.W.

1.2 for "Elina" read: Elma

#1500 after "Price" add: 1938 --, following which insert:

#1500½ Susanne Price 1940--

Also add

#1352 JEAN GLENDINNING PRICE 7 (p.189 --- 6 J.W.Price  
5 R.Farley 4 R.Shoemaker 3 Clark 2 Morton 1 Gray)  
m. 1939 ROBERT EMERSON HORNE son of Henry and Elmira  
Horne of New Fields, N.H.

Issue:

#1502 Robert Emerson Horne 2nd 1940--



## INDEX

The following corrections and additions are to be inserted in proper alphabetical order in the Index:

Bettor: 135  
Brendle changed to Brengle  
Davis: 215  
Delafield: 167  
Eastwick: 116, 187  
Geptart: 141  
Horne: 217  
Jones: 202  
Meyser should read Keyser  
Owens: 32  
R.H. Page: 102  
Powel, A.: 86 (not Powell)  
Reed: 144  
Smith: 145  
Tappan: 116, 187  
Tayloe: 138  
Watson: 89  
Whiting: 187  
Winlock: 126

Re: THE HON. GEORGE GRAY 4th

Corrections and additions

Preliminary Leaflet

While hoping for enough additional material to be sent in for a leaflet to be distributed later, I wish promptly to correct some misprints contained in the volume as published, and to add some names and dates, and corrections of dates, that have recently been supplied.

p. VII. 1.15: for complier read compiler

1.25: for Anne " Sarah

p. XVIII 1.36: " After the Revolution read In 1756

and for Colonel read I.t. Colonel

p. XXVII 1.6: for ordinance read ordnance (also on p.1)

v.2. 1.3: for 1743 read 1734

p.5.#21: " 1842 " 1832

#29: " Horner " Homer (also on p.18)

p.12 #63: " 1893 read 1889

p.13 #68: " d.y. read unm.

#70: 1816-1873; #71: 1818-1841; #74: 1825-1907

p.16 #90: 1838-1852

p.18 #104: 1838-1841; 105: 1841-1841

p.32 #63:1.1: for 1828 read 1827  
 #216: for unkn. read m. 1927 Cathrine T. Owens...dsp.  
 #221: for Bernard read Barnard  
 #65 : for m.L851 read 1851  
 p.33 #67 : 1.2 : for distruction read destruction  
 p.35 #76 after Mary Burkholder add (1862-1940)  
 p.46 #351 : 1862-1905  
 p.47 #107: 1.3 : for Mrs. Dale read Mrs. Leiper  
 p.50 #373 : for m.1866 read m. 1886 : and for 100 read 99  
 p.99 #173 : for 173 read 373  
 p.141 #621 : for Gepherd read Gephart (and correct index)  
 p.155 #681 : for Willard read Willing  
 p.187 #862 : for Rodges read Hodges  
 p.189 #1350 : for Elina read Elma  
 #1352 : add m. 1939 Robert Emerson Horne 218  
 p.203 #1439 : for Joseph read Josephine

It is respectfully suggested that these corrections  
 be incorporated in the text so that errors may not be  
 perpetuated.

M.S.F.L.

January 1941



298M

1996

1996













